





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03229 2358

Gc 975.501 N42s

St. Peter's Parish (New Kent  
County, Va.)

The parish register of Saint  
Peter's, New Kent county, —



THE PARISH REGISTER OF  
SAINT PETER'S  
NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
1680 - 1787



A HERITAGE CLASSIC



THE  
PARISH REGISTER

OF

Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va.

FROM

1680 to 1787,

PUBLISHED BY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF  
AMERICA IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

---

Parish Record Series, No. 2.

---

RICHMOND:  
WM. ELLIS JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.  
1904.

**Allen County Public Library**  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Facsimile Reprint

Published 1988 By  
HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.  
1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716  
(301)-390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-119-4

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds Of Titles  
On History, Genealogy And Americana  
Available Free Upon Request



## INTRODUCTION.

---

NEW KENT COUNTY, which was formed from York in 1654, included not only the present county of the name, but also the section of country now embraced in King William, King and Queen, Hanover, and all upwards to the heads of the Pamunkey and Mattapony rivers. Bishop Meade states (*Old Churches and Families of Virginia*, I, 383), that there were originally in the county two parishes, St. John's, north of York and Pamunkey, and St. Peter's, south of those streams. It appears, however, that in 1655, the district, beginning at Poropotank creek, on the north side of York river and extending up the Mattapony, was organized into a parish called Stratton Major.

There appears to be no record to show when St. Peter's was formed, but the vestry book begins in 1682.

In 1704, St. Paul's parish, afterwards in Hanover county, was formed from St. Peter's. All persons, therefore, who trace their ancestry to Hanover, as well as those of New Kent descent, may find information of interest in the St. Peter's Register.

As the Virginia Society of Colonial Dames will follow the Register with the publication of the Vestry Book of St. Peter's, a more detailed history of the parish is deferred.

The copy from which this volume is printed was made, by permission of the trustees of the Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria county, Va., from the original register now in the library of the Seminary.



# Register of St. Peter's Parish,

## NEW KENT COUNTY, VA.

### BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

- daughter of James Blackwell and Lydia his wife baptized  
—— 16—.
- Edward the son of Edward Bell & Mary his wife baptized  
—— 16—.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Buttler & Mary his wife baptized  
7 day of ——, 16—.
- the son of Will Bingham & Jane his wife baptized ye  
28th day of ——, 16—.
- William the son of Will Bigger was born 28th January and  
baptized 24th of March, 16—.
- Thomas son to Thomas Browne baptz. ye 27th day of Novem-  
ber. 168—.
- Edward son to John Bayly baptiz. ye 30 day of May, 16—.
- May daugh<sup>t</sup> to Charles Bostick baptiz<sup>d</sup> fu. 24th day of June,  
——.
- son to Robert Bomps baptiz<sup>d</sup> 16th day of August. ——.
- son to John Bayly baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 8th of June, ——.
- daughter to James Blackwell baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 27th of Sept.,  
——.
- son to Richard Brock baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 11th of Oct., ——.
- Joe son to Abraham Benn baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 18th of Oct., ——.
- John son of Charles Barker by Rebeck his wife baptiz<sup>d</sup> —, ——.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown and Eliz. his wife baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 16th of June,  
——.
- Anne daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Baughan and Mary his wife born —,  
——, and baptized the 10th day of July, ——.
- An— daughter of Joseph Baughan bapt. ——.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Barnes baptiz. —, —.
- Judith daughter of John Bumpus bapt. —, —.
- Jane daughter of John Burnley bapt. —, —.
- Katherine daughter of Richard Bullock bapt. —, —.
- John son of Thomas Bassett bapt. the 8th of Feby., —.
- John son of Henry Borne by Sarah his wife bapt. 19th Mar.,  
—.
- Ellener daughter Robert Brooks bapt. July —, —.
- Nathan son of John Barnett bapt. —, —.
- Dorothy daughter of Edw<sup>rd</sup> Bullock bapt. —, —.
- John son of James Blackwell bapt. —, —.
- Sarah daughter of Robert Brooks bapt. —, —.
- Margery daughter of Benj. Bulkley bapt. —, —.
- Sarah daughter of Henry Brown bapt. —, —.
- John son of Thomas Brook — bapt. —, —.
- Mary daughter of James Blackwell bapt. 24th De—, —.
- Elizabeth daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Baughan Jun<sup>r</sup> bapt. May —, —.
- Thomas son of Thomas Briggman bapt. the 3 Nov. —, —.
- Mary daughter of Richard Brooker bapt. —, —.
- John son of John Barnes bapt. the 29 —, —.
- Elizabeth daughter of John Brown bapt. —, —.
- Amadiah daughter of Christopher Binns bapt. 23 —, —.
- daughter of Henry Bone born 1st of March, —, —.
- daughter of David Bell born 2 Jany., —, —.
- daughter of John Burley bapt. ye 20 July, —, —.
- daughter of Robert Brooks bapt. 6 July, —, —.
- daughter of Robert Bumpus born 19 —, —.
- daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bugg bapt. —.
- Baughan — Jn<sup>o</sup> Baughan July bapt. —.
- belonging to Mrs. Sarah Bray.
- Sarah born May —, 1697.
- Pegg born — October, 1697.
- Hannah born July —, 1697.
- Rebecca daughter of Henry Brown bapt. the 28th Mar. 170<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.
- Jane daughter of Henry Bon baptized the 4 of April, 1703.
- Anne daughter of Tho. Bassett bapt. the 20th of June, 1703.
- Joshua son of Geo. Brock baptized the 3rd of July, 1703.
- son of Richard Brooker born 4 Feb'y, 1702-3.
- of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnley bapt. ye 21 Nov., 1703.

- child belonging to Mrs. Alice Butts, ———, 1703.  
 ——— John Boules Jun<sup>r</sup> bapt. 13th Feb'y, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 ——— Barker bapt. 5 March 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 ——— of David Bell bapt. ye 21 May, 1704.  
 ——— of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bullock baptized ye 4 of June, 1704.  
 Thos. Brogman bapt. ye 25 of Feb'y, 1704-5.  
 ——— of Thos. Bassett baptized ye 1 of July, 1705.  
 ——— M. A. B. child born ye 17 day of August, 17—.  
 ——— of ——— Baughan born ye 5 of May 1706.  
 ——— Joseph Baughan born ye 17 day of Feb'y, 1702.  
 ——— belonging to Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Beek ——— day of August, 1704.  
 ——— of Thomas Bassett born ye 10th of Xbr, 1696.  
 ——— son of Thomas Bassest born ye 18th Feb'y, 1701.  
 ——— daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bayzy bapt. ye 5 Feb'y, 1705.  
 Negro girl belonging to Mr. Butts born ———, 1705.  
 ——— of James Bullock baptized Jan'y, 1706-7.  
 ——— Jn<sup>o</sup> Bibey bapt. ye 5 of Jan'y, 1706-7.  
 ——— of Thomas Barnes bapt. April 2d, 1708.  
 Negro girl of Mad<sup>m</sup> Sarah Bray born ye 4th day of July, 1707.  
 ——— daughter of Rich. Brooker bapt. July ye 25, 1708.  
 ——— a bastard child born March ye 27th.  
 ——— of Nathaniel Brothers and Mary his wife ——— 4, 1706 and  
 baptized Aug. ye 9th, 1708.  
 ——— Henry Bardrick bapt. Sept. 5, 1708.  
 ——— of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon born Aug. ye 14th, 1708.  
 ——— of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon born 8<sup>ber</sup> ye 30th, 1709.  
 ——— belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon born April ———, 1708.  
 ———topher Binns bapt. ——— b--- No—— 3<sup>d</sup> ye 21st, 1708.  
 Thomas Cottorill son of Richard and Mary his wife bapt. ye  
 11th day of April, 169-.  
 Timothy ye son of Robert Chandler and Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, bapt. ye  
 17th day of Oct., 168-.  
 John ye sone of Nicholas Cox and Mary his wife bapt. ye 31st  
 day of Oct. not ye 11th of Oct. 168-.  
 Susanah daughter to Stephen Crump bapt. ye 4th of Septem-  
 ber 168-.  
 Rob' sone of Robert Chandler bapt. ye 30th of May 168-.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Rich<sup>d</sup> Cambo bapt. ye 15th of February,  
 168-.

- Sara daug<sup>t</sup> to Rich<sup>d</sup> Chaslin bapt. ye 13th day of May, 168—.
- Angelina daughter to John Chaford bapt. ye 21 of Nov., 1689.
- Elizabeth daughter to William Crump bapt. ye 24 day of Aprill,  
1690.
- Rachell daughter to George Cox bapt. ye 1st of June, 1690.
- Peter negro belonging to David Craford borne ye 10th of Oct.,  
1688.
- Thomas sone of Thomas Cranshaw bapt. ye 25 of Decem.,  
169—.
- John son to Robert Chandler bapt. ye 11 of Jan'y, 16—.
- Barbara daugh. of Thomas Case and Mary his wife borne Dec. 9,  
169— and baptized the 10 July 1698.
- James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Chambers and Eliz. his wife bapt. 7 Aug.,  
169—.
- Hen<sup>l</sup> son of Hen<sup>l</sup> childs baptized the 13th of Nov<sup>e</sup> 169—.
- Elizabeth daughter of Hen<sup>l</sup> Crumpton bapt. 2 October, 169—.
- Margarett daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade bapt. Nov. ye 27, 169—.
- Hannah dau<sup>t</sup> of Benj. Clark by Eliz. wife bapt. the 12 March,  
169—.
- Richard son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bullock by Sarah bapt. the 16 Aprill,  
—.
- William son of Benj. Clarke by Mary bapt. the 25 June, 169—.
- William son of Robert Chandler bapt. the 26 June, 169—.
- Abraham son of Abra. Cox bapt. the 13 Dec., 169—.
- Mary daugh. of William Crump bapt. the 9 of June, 1—.
- Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Case ——— the 16 Nov., 169—.
- Samuel son of Burnell Chapell bapt. the 4 —, 16—.
- Mathew, son of Abraham Cook born the 27 June —.
- Mary daug. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Case baptized the 18 —, —.
- Joseph son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chandler bapt. the 11 Aug<sup>t</sup> —.
- Benjamin, son of Benjamin Clark bapt. the 29 Sept. —.
- Stephen son of William Crump bapt. the 3 November, —.
- Francis son of Thomas Cheney bapt. the 15 December, —.
- Walter son of Hen<sup>l</sup> Childes bapt. the 5 of January, —.
- Susana daug<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crump baptis. the 23 March, —.
- Hannah daugh<sup>t</sup> of Abraham Cook baptized 21 Dec., —.
- Jane dauter of Hen<sup>l</sup> Crumpston bapt. the 15 Mar., —.
- William son of Hugh Case bapt. the 24 —, —.
- James son of Hen<sup>l</sup> Childes Gent bapt. the 4 —, —.

- Bryan son of W<sup>m</sup> Cooker, bapt. the 10 Oct., —.
- Anne, daughter of Hen<sup>l</sup> Crompton, bapt. 25 Dec., —.
- Francis a negro boy belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Clopton —, born the  
5 of August, 1703.
- Nanc negro belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Clopton — the 29 of Aprill,  
1704.
- Bart ye son of W<sup>m</sup> Crump bapt. ye 12 May —.
- Joseph son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crump bapt. 17 July, 1706.
- Negros belonging to David Clarkson Peg born in 1 —ber,  
1706 and Doll born June 28, 1706.
- Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crump born April ye 30th and bapt. May  
ye 8, 1709.
- Gutrick son of Stephen Crump by Anne his wife born May ye  
22, 1709.
- Phillis a negro girl belonging to Rich. Cottorel Jun<sup>r</sup> born Feb'y  
ye 10, 1708-9.
- Charles son of Richard Crump born Feb'y 2 bapt. Feb'y ye 26,  
1709.
- Susana daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Cotterell bapt. April ye 1st, 1710.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Clopton bapt. June ye 25th,  
1710.
- Richard Cotterell son of Rich. Cotterell bapt. Dec. ye 17th,  
1710.
- John son of David Clarkson baptized February ye —, 1710.
- Lucy daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crump bapt. Mar. the 25th, 1711.
- Thomas son of Thomas Cotterell baptized April ye 22nd, 1711.
- Mary daughter of James Crump baptized May ye 13th, 1711.
- Judith daughter of James Christian baptized May ye 21st, 1711.
- Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump born 8ber ye 12th bapt. Nov.  
ye 11th, 1711.
- Agnes daughter of Stephen Crump bapt. 9ber ye 25, 1711.
- Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crump born 7ber ye 8th & bapt. 8br. ye  
4th, 1713.
- Sarah daughter of Arthur Crue born April ye 21st, 1712.
- Anne Daughter of Walter Clopton born July ye 3rd bapt. Aug.  
3rd, 1712.
- Bathyah (Birtha) Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born Aug. ye 19th  
bapt. 7br. ye 28, 1712.

Gideon son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carr born January ye 1st & bapt. Feb'y  
ye 8th, 1712.

Gilbert son of Tho. Cotterell Baptized March ye 1st, 1712.

Agnes Daughter of James Crump Baptized May ye 10th, 1713.

Charles son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cotterell Jr. baptized December ye 27th,  
1713.

Thomas & Sarah son & daughter of Steph. Crump born Feb'y  
ye 14th, 1713.

Negros belonging to Major John Custis (viz):

John a mulatto Born March ye 18th, 1709.

Patty a negro Born March ye 18th, 1709.

—— a negro Born 7ber, 1713.

—— a negro born May —— 1712.

—— Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Case Born March ye 24th bapt. April  
ye 25th, 1714.

—— a negro belonging to Major Custis Born April ye 18th,  
1714.

—— a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Clopton Born June ye 6,  
1706.

—— a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Clopton Born May ye 8th,  
1707.

—— a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Clopton Born May ye 30th,  
1713.

—— negro belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Cotterell Jun<sup>r</sup> Born 7ber ye  
15th, 1714.

—— Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton and Sarah his wife Born July  
Baptised August ye 29th, 1714.

—— negro child belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton Born 7ber  
ye 20th, 1714.

—— of Walter Clopton Born ye 19th of 9ber & Baptised Dec.  
ye 19th, 1714.

—— Cotterell Born December ye 31st, 1714.

—— Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump by Fran. his wife Born Dec.  
1714.

—— Daughter of David Clarkson Jnr. Baptised April ye 24th,  
1715.

—— Stephen Crump Born —— Baptised July ye 10th,  
1715.



- — — negro belonging to Major John Custis Born 8ber ye 16th,  
1715.
- — — Girl belonging to Robert Clopton, 1715.
- Richard the sone of Francis Day and his wife baptised ye 9 day  
of May, 168—.
- Nitt the son of Henry Dillan & Elinor his wife baptised ye 1st  
day of August, 168—.
- Geo. sone to Robert Douglas bap. ye 9 day of Aprill, 168—.
- Robert son to Robert Douglas bap. ye 15th of February, 168—.
- William sone to Rob<sup>t</sup> Depress bap. ye 24th of October, 168—.
- Mary daug. to Rob<sup>t</sup> Depress bap, ye 9 of November, 169—.
- Margaret daug. to Henry Dillan bap. ye 15th of March,  
1690—1.
- Rachel daug. to Alice Doe bap. ye 15 of March, 1690—1.
- David son of David and Bethea Bell bap. the 10 July, 1698.
- Eliz. daug. of John Denott & Eliz. his wife bap. 14 August,  
1698.
- Sarah daug. to Rob<sup>t</sup> Depress & Mary his wife bap. 4 Sept.,  
1698.
- Eliz. daug. of Geo. Dabney bap. ye 11th of Nov., 1698.
- Nelthan daug. of James Dabney bap. the 8 Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1698—9.
- Susanah daug. of James Darrum by Eliz. his wife bap. 19  
March, 1698—9.
- William son of Nitt<sup>e</sup> Dowe baptized the 2 July, 1699.
- Eliz. Daugh. of Francis Day baptized the 20 Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1699.
- Elizabeth Daugh. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Deprest baptized the 19 July, 1702.
- Perthenia Daugh. of John Dennett borne ye 27 Nov., 1690.
- Eliza Daugh. of John Dennett borne ye 13 June, 1698.
- Thomas sone of John Dennett borne ye 11 of Feb'y, 1699.
- John son of John Dennett born ye 21 of October, 1702.
- James son of James Darrum baptized ye 23 May, 1703.
- Mathen daug. of Jeremiah Dumas bap. ye 10 October, 1703.
- William son of William Dollard bap. ye 19 March, 1703.
- Elizabeth Daugh. of James Doller bap. — — —, 170—.
- Mary Daughter of Henry Dicks Born the 5th November, 170—.
- Edward son of Francis Day & Elizabeth his wife Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 1st,  
1708.
- Francis son of W<sup>m</sup> Dollard & Margaret his wife Baptised March  
13th, 1708—9.

- Henry son of Henry Dickes Baptised February ye 25th, 17—.
- James son of James Dollard Baptised April ye 15th, 171—.
- Grace Daughter of John Davis Baptised June ye 3rd, 17—.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel Design by Mary his wife Baptised  
8<sup>br</sup> ye 26th, —.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Day Baptised March 12, —.
- Francis son of Fra. Day by Elizabeth his wife Born ye 20th of  
Feb'y, —.
- John son of Henry Dike Born March ye 26th, 1716.
- Uriah and Hester son and Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Rachel Bettes  
Bap. August 14th, 1709.
- Jane Daughter of George Baizey Bap<sup>t</sup> August ye 24th, 1709.
- Hannah a negro girl of M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Butts Born April ye 22nd,  
1709.
- Hagar a negro girl of Mad<sup>m</sup> Sarah Brays Born Jan'y ye 1st,  
1709.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Bardrick Baptised 8<sup>br</sup> ye 29th,  
1710.
- Anselm son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bailey Ju<sup>r</sup> Baptised April ye 8th, 1711.
- Peter son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brooker Bap<sup>tsd</sup> April ye 8th, 1711.
- Jane Daughter of Thomas Bassett Bap<sup>ts</sup> April ye 29th, 1711.
- Peter a negro boy belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Sarah Bray Born May ye  
31st, 1711.
- Simon a negro boy belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Butts 7<sup>br</sup> 16th, 1711.
- Francis son of Nathaniel Brothers Born February ye 16th,  
1711.
- Gedion son of Edward Bettes Baptised August ye 3rd, 1711.
- Anne Daughter of Wm. Bourn Jur. Baptised March ye 1st,  
1712.
- Rebecca Daughter of Tho. Barns Baptised March ye 1st, 1712.
- Constantine son of Henry Bardrick Baptised March 15th, 1712.
- John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon by Susanna his wife Born May ye 14th,  
1711.
- Hagar a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Bacon Born June ye 14th,  
1711.
- Sarah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon by Susanna his wife Born Dec.  
28th, 1712.
- Kit a negro boy belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Bacon Born June 13th,  
1713.

- negro girl belonging to Mr. Tho. Butts Born in July,  
1713.
- Tabith Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bailey by Mary his wife, Bap. August  
4th, 1713.
- Antapass Daughter of Richard Brooker Baptised Decem<sup>b</sup> ye  
13th, 1713.
- Cesar a negro belonging to D<sup>r</sup> Burbidge Born ——, 1713.
- Paul a negro belonging to Madam Sarah Bray Born April 20th,  
1713.
- Francis Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bourn Jr. Baptised Aug. 8th, 1714.
- Peter son of Thomas Butts Gent. by Catherine his wife Born 7<sup>br</sup>  
ye 1st, 1714.
- Dick a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Butts Born March ye 1st,  
1714.
- Davy a negro belonging to ditto Born ye 24th of April, 1715.
- Ursula Daughter of Tho. Bassett Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 15th, 1715.
- Lucy Daughter of Thomas Bailey Born August ye 28th, 1715.
- Daniel a negro boy belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Bassett Esq. Born May  
18th, 1716.
- John son of Samm. Bugg Born ye 5th of May, 1715.
- John son of Rob. Burbidge by Mary his wife Born Aug. ye 26,  
1714.
- Francis son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Epecen bap. ye 17th of Aprill, 168—.
- John son of Sirilla Ellison bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17th Day of February,  
168—.
- Jane Daughter of Hugh Esrott bap<sup>t</sup> ye 29 day of June, 169—.
- Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Elliott bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 23 —— of Novem<sup>b</sup>,  
16—.
- An Daug<sup>t</sup> to Hugh Esrott born ye 17th of Oct., 168—.
- Mary Daug<sup>t</sup> to Hugh Esrott born ye 29 of Jan., 1687—8.
- Jno. son of Thomas Elmor & Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10 July,  
1698.
- Will son of Peter Elmor & Rebecka his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10 July,  
1698.
- Mary Daug<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Evans and Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 29 August,  
169—.
- Pall son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Eperson baptised the 25 Feb'y, 1699—1700.
- Peter son of Peter Elmore by Rebecca his wife bap<sup>t</sup>. the 9th of  
June, 1700.

- John son of Will. England bap' the 29 Sept', 170-.
- Tho. son of Tho. Elmore bap' the 29 Mar., 170-.
- Harris son of Peter Elmore Born the 5 July, 170-.
- Elizabeth Daute. of W<sup>m</sup> England bapt. ye 22 Nov., 1702.
- Mary Daute. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Evans baptised ye 28 March, 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
- John son of W<sup>m</sup> Eppeson baptised the 19 Sept., 1703.
- Mary Daut. of Tho. Elmore bapt. ye 20 Aug', 170-.
- Elizabeth Daut. of Peter Elmore bapt. ye 17 Sept., 1704.
- Bathiah Daugh' of Peter Elmore bapt. 11 of May, 1707.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Epperson bap' June ye 13th, 1708.
- William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Epperson Bapt. ye 20th of June, 1708.
- Mary Daughter of Peter Elmore Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 17th, 1715.
- Joseph and Benjamin sons of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allen Born April ye 12th, 1711.
- Francis Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Apperson born December ye 3rd, 1706.
- Elizabeth Daugh:er of Jn<sup>o</sup> Apperson Born April ye 27th, 1708.
- Anne Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Apperson Born March ye 19th, 1710-11.
- James son of James Alford Born February ye 7th Xnd April 12th, 1713.
- Henry son of W<sup>m</sup> Apperson Born March ye 29th, 1713.
- Samuel son of W<sup>m</sup> Allin Baptised September ye 20th, 1713.
- Judith Daughter of Francis Amoss Baptized January ye 24th, 1713.
- John son of J<sup>no</sup> Apperson Ju<sup>r</sup> Born Feb. ye 4th X'nd Mar. 21st, 1713.
- Drury son of Robert Allen Born April ye 6th X'nd May ye 2nd, 1714.
- Nanny a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Allin Born 7<sup>br</sup>, 1711.
- Ned a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Allin Born June ye 20th, 1713.
- Richard a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Aldredge Born in September, 1713.
- Higgins son of John Axford Baptised 7<sup>br</sup> ye 19th, 1714.
- Phil a molatto belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen Born Aug. ye 15th, (1698) 1698.
- James a molatto belonging to Ditto Born October ye 3rd (1704) 1704.
- Jack a negro belonging to Ditto Born April ye ———, 1704.
- Warren son of James Alford Baptised August ye 28th, 1715.

- Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Apperson Born ye 17th of 7<sup>hr</sup>, 1715.  
 Mary Daughter of Joseph & Anne Ashling Born Jan'y ye 12th,  
 1715.  
 Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Apperson Born February 26th, 1715.  
 Frances Daughter of Tho. Apperson Born Baptised April 1st,  
 1716.  
 Sue a slave belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Aldredge Born in April, 1716.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Charles Fleming & Susanna his wife  
 bapt. ye 28th Oct., 168-.  
 James Forgeson son of Robert F—— his wife bap. ye 8th day  
 of March, 168-.  
 Mary daughter to Edward Finch bap<sup>t</sup> ye 1st of April, 168-.  
 Joseph son to Joseph Foster & Elizabeth his wife bapt. ye 8th  
 day of April, 168-.  
 Negros belonging to Capt. Joseph Foster one named Bebdana  
 borne ye 20th of August, 1686.  
 One named Jenne borne ye 30th of Jan'y, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 One named Sara born ye 20th of Febr'y, 1684-5.  
 One named Nane borne ye 28th of Aprill, 168-.  
 Eliz. Daug<sup>t</sup> to Capt. Joseph Foster & Eliz. his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 27  
 of Sept. & born ye 1st, 1689.  
 Luce Daug<sup>t</sup> of Joseph Foster Gent. by Eliz. his wife born the 5  
 October, 1697.  
 Negro Doll born the 20 October 1692, Negro Will born ye 1st  
 of September, 1697, both belonging to Capt. Joseph Fos-  
 ter.  
 Henry son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Finch bapt. the 15 day of February, 169-.  
 Barbary dau<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Freeman baptised 5 July, 170-.  
 Peter negro belonging to Charles Fleming borne ye 24th of  
 June, 1703.  
 Robin & Billy negros belonging to Cha. Fleming born ye 12th  
 of June, 1704.  
 James son of John Finall bapt. ye 17th February, 1702.  
 Hannah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ferguson bap. ye 3 March, 1704-5.  
 Sarah a mulatto belonging to Major Field born ye 12 March,  
 1705.  
 Dorus a negro belonging to Major Field born ye 23 March,  
 1705-6.  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Tho. Fuzzell bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17 July, 1708.

- Doll a negro girl born in May, Tamar a negro girl born in 8<sup>th</sup>,  
both belonging to Cha<sup>s</sup> ———, 170—.
- Moll a negro girl belonging to Madam Field bap<sup>t</sup> ———, 170—.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Fennell baptised March the 3rd,  
170—.
- Judith Daughter of William Forgeson baptised July the 4th,  
1708.
- Negros belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Field:  
Peter, Musca-coras, Mary, Phillis, Anne, Elizabeth, Adult,  
Baptized January ye 2nd, 17—.
- Joseph son of Coll. Joseph Foster & Eliz. his wife Born October  
ye 29th, 169—.
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas Fuzell baptised April ye 10th,  
17—.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster Gent. by Jane his wife Born ye 10th day of  
June, ———.
- Betty a negro girl belonging to Sarah Fleming Born Mar. ye  
4th, ———.
- Phebe a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Alice Field Born March  
ye ———, ———.
- Toby a negro boy belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Alice Field Born April  
———, ———.
- Landa a negro belonging to Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster Born July ye ———,  
———.
- Mary Daughter of John Ferrill Born May ye 1st, ———.
- Hannah a negro being Born April ye 8th belonging to ———,  
———, which was given to the said Sarah by her Father ———.
- Primas a negro belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Alice Field, ———.
- Martha Daughter of Tho. Fuzell Born ———, ———.
- Jacob a negro belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Foster Bo———, ———.
- Susanna Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> ———, ———.
- Sarah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fennell Born April ye ———, 1715.
- Sarah Daughter of Henry Clark Born Febr'y ye 13th, 1715.
- John son of Edward Finch Born March 20th, 1699.

## BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

- Jn<sup>o</sup> sone to Richard Gillam Bap<sup>t</sup> ye 25th day of August, 168—.
- Peter sone to Samuel Gentry Bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10th of April, 1687.
- Eliz. daug. to Nich. Gentry Bap<sup>t</sup> 29 day of August, 1689.

- James sone to James Garrett Bapt. ye 15 of July, 1690.  
 Eliz. daug. to Rich<sup>d</sup> Gillam Bap. ye 5 of Oct., 1690.  
 Forrist sone of Edward & Jane Greene bap. July 17, 1698.  
 John son of Peter Goodwin Bapt<sup>s</sup> the 25 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1698.  
 Judith Daughter of Will Gunnell Bap<sup>t</sup> ye 5 February, 1699.  
 William son of Richard Gillum by Margaret Bapt. 26 March,  
 1699.  
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Gentry Baptised ye 30 May, 1699.  
 Elizabeth daug. of Tho. Granger Baptised ye 21 Jan'y,  
 1699-1700.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edward Garland born the 20th May Bapt. 8 July,  
 1700.  
 Mary Daugh. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Green baptised ye 11 August, 1700.  
 Joseph son of James Garrard baptised the 24th November,  
 1700.  
 Judith Daugh. of Judith Garrard baptised ye 24 November,  
 1700.  
 Elizabeth daug. of Peter Goodwin baptised the 2 Febr'y,  
 1700.  
 Samuel son of Benj. Goodman baptised the 27 Aprill, 170-01.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas Glass Jur. baptised the 25 May, 1701.  
 Anne Daugh. of Will. Gunnell baptised the 12 Octo., 1701.  
 Margaret Daugh. of Richard Gillum baptised the 2 November,  
 1701.  
 Mabell daug. of Nich<sup>o</sup> Gentry baptised the 13 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1702.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gillam baptised ye 1st day of Aprill, 1705.  
 James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Green baptised 7<sup>br</sup> ye 23, 1705.  
 Francis Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Googer born ye 8 7<sup>br</sup>, 1697.  
 Jacob son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Googer born ye 10 8<sup>br</sup>, 1700.  
 Lucy Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Googer Born ye 8 7<sup>br</sup>, 1705.  
 Sarah negro belonging to Jn<sup>n</sup> Googer born ye 8 May 1705.  
 Jenny a negro girl belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Googer born 20 Feb'y,  
 170-.  
 Anne Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Galing Baptised Febr'y the 4th, 170-.  
 Susanna daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Graves & Eliz. his wife born X<sup>hr</sup> 17th,  
 170-.  
 Matthew daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Galling Baptised Feb'y ye 9th, 170-.  
 Charles son of Alexander Goodin Baptised May ye 28th, 17-  
 Matthew son of John Graves Baptized October ye 23, 1710.

James & John sons of W<sup>m</sup> Green Baptised Febr'y ye 13th, 1710.  
James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Guillam Baptised Jan'y ye 27th; Born Decem.

11, 1711.

Thomas son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Goodin Baptized June ye 8th, 1712.

Tyler son of Tho. Garrat Baptised Feb'y 14th, 1713.

Agnes Daughter of John Guillam Born Feb'y 20th X<sup>nd</sup> March  
21st, 1713.

Honour Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gauling Born June ye 4th, —.

Jane Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Green by Sarah his wife —, —.

John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Guillam Born March ye 5th, —.

Judith Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crump Baptised March ye 9th, 1715.

Judith a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Clopton Born Jan'y ye  
26th, 1715.

Sarah Daughter of Henry Clark Born Febr'y 13th, 1715.

John ye sone of John Hight & — his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3 day of Sep-  
tember, 168—.

William ye sone of John Hight & — his wife baptised ye 28  
day of October, 1686.

Robert ye sone of Frances Hester & — his wife baptised ye 10  
day of October, 1686.

Rachel daughter of Edward Huchens & Rebecca his wife bap<sup>t</sup>.  
ye 24 day of October, 1686.

Robert son to Robert Harman was baptised ye 20th day of  
June, 168—.

Will son to Will Hughes baptised ye 18th day of Sept<sup>ber</sup>, 1687.

Will son to Will Houle bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 4th day of March, 1687—8.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son to Luke Howard bap<sup>sd</sup> ye 13th of February, 1686—7.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son to Will Hughes bap<sup>t</sup> ye 23rd of Aprill, 1689.

Mary Daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Helton Born on the 2nd of February,  
1691.

Eliz. daughter to Francis Hill bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3rd day of June, 1688.

John son to John Hight bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 16th day of Septem. 1688.

John son to Thomas Hart bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24th of Octo. Natt ye first,  
1689.

Mary daughter to Fran. Hester bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 1st of March, 1689.

Charles son to Edward Howchens bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17th of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1690.

Eliz. daug<sup>t</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Hughs bap<sup>t</sup> ye 19th of Octo., 1691.

Sambo negro boy of Rowland Horsly Born ye 15 of Aug.  
1691.



Eliz. daug<sup>t</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Howle bap<sup>t</sup> ye 28 of June, 1691.

Charles son to William Hughs bap<sup>t</sup> 18 of Oct., 1691.

Richard Haynsworth and Marg<sup>t</sup> Dynd wid. married the 19th  
Jan'y, 169—.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hood & Eliz. his wife born ye 14 Febr'y  
& bap<sup>t</sup> 10 July, 1698.

Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Harris bap<sup>t</sup> November the 27, 1698.

Geo. son of John Hilton by Eliz. bap<sup>t</sup> the 27 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1699.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Hight bap<sup>t</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup> 20th, 1699.

Mary dau<sup>t</sup> Peter Hanna baptised 29th July, 169—.

Thomas son of Thomas Hart baptised the 6 May, 1694.

Phebe a daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hollaway baptised the 16 May, 1697.

Eliz. dau<sup>t</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Haynsworth bap<sup>t</sup> the 11 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 170—.

Anne Dau<sup>t</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Harris baptised 24 November, 1700.

George son of William Harris bap<sup>t</sup>. the 13 Aprill, 1701.

Richard son of Robert Harper bap<sup>t</sup> the 4 May, 1701.

Elizabeth dau<sup>t</sup> of Phillip Henson bap<sup>t</sup> the 25 Dec<sup>t</sup>, 1701.

Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilton bap<sup>t</sup> the 14 June, 170—.

Eliz. dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hughes bap<sup>t</sup> ye 21 March, 17—.

John son of W<sup>m</sup> Harris baptised the 28 Mar., 170—.

William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill bap<sup>t</sup> the 25 Aprill, 17—.

David son of Will<sup>m</sup> Haynes bap<sup>t</sup> ye 8 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1703.

Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Haynsworth bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17 Octo., 1703.

Bridgett dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilton bap<sup>t</sup> ye 20 Dec., 170—.

Benj. son of John Harris by Anne born ye 5 June, 170—.

Elizabeth Daug<sup>ht</sup> of Tho. Harris baptised the 14 day of May,  
170—.

Agnes dau<sup>t</sup> of Fra. Hill Jr. bap<sup>t</sup> ye 13 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 17—.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of ——— Howle Jr. bap<sup>t</sup> ye 15 June, ———.

Ruth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilton bap<sup>t</sup> ye 11 Aug<sup>t</sup>, ———.

George son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilton born ye 30 of July, ———.

James son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill ———, ———.

Ann ———, ———.

John son of W<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle Baptised March the 3rd, 1707.

Jane daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hughes Baptised March the 25th, 1708.

Elizabeth daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilton Born June ye 25th, 1696.

John son of Philip Hinson Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 1st, Born June ye  
3rd, 1708.

Jane Daughter of Thomas Hendeson Baptised March ye 5th,  
1708-9.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Helton Born August ye 29th, 1709.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Hubert Bap<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>br</sup> ye 20th, 1709.

Francis son of Fr. Hill Ju<sup>r</sup> Baptised Jan<sup>r</sup> ye 12th, 1709.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harris Baptised March ye 4th, Born Jan'y  
21st, 1709.

Anne Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howle Bap<sup>t</sup> July ye 23rd, 1710.

Elinor Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hughes Baptised Aug. ye 6th, 1710.

Anne Daughter of Matthew Hardden Baptised Jan'y ye 14th,  
1710.

Hannah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle Baptised 7<sup>br</sup> ye 7th, 1711.

William son of John Hughes by Sarah his wife Born Jan'y ye  
1st, 1711.

Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hight Baptised Jan'y ye 27th, born X<sup>br</sup>  
ye 06, 1711.

Robert son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howle Born April ye 14th & Baptised May  
ye 11th, 1712.

Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Helton Born June ye 1st, 1712.

John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Haynesworth Born Jan'y ye 9th, Baptised  
July ye 27th, 1712.

Peter son of Francis Hill Baptised March ye 1st, 1712.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hitchcock Born Febr'y 10, Baptised March 15,  
1712.

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle Born June ye 21st, 1714.

Mary Holt servant born at Cap<sup>t</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Walkers of a white  
woman and a mulatto man was born Jan'y ye 10th, attested  
by certificate from ye clerk of Willmington Parish, 1698.

Judith Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howle by Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 24th,  
1714.

Mary Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper Born August ye 7th, 1714.

Michael son of James Hook Baptised April ye 24th, 1714.

Francis Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Helton Baptised April ye 24th, Born  
March 18th, 1715.

Thomas son of James Henderson Born Jan. ye 17th, 1715.

George son of Stephen Housman Born Jan'y ye 29th, 1715.

George the son of George Joanes & Jane his wife Bap<sup>t</sup> ye 5 day  
of Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1686.

- Thomas ye sone of Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson Eliz.— nat ye 5 of May & bap<sup>t</sup> ye 30 of ye instant, 1680.
- Eliz. daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson Eliz.— nat ye 7th of July and baptised ye 6th of August, 1682.
- Penelope Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson Eliz. na— ye 4 day of Agost & bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 17 of ye instant, 1684.
- Rachell Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson and Eliz. his wife n<sup>t</sup> ye 8 of Dec<sup>r</sup> & bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 2 of Jan'y, 1686-7.
- Eliz. Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Joanes & Debora his wife Baptised ye 15 day of March, 1680.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Joanes & Debora his wife Baptised 15 of Jan'y, 1683.
- Mary Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Joanes and Debora his wife Baptised 16 of Jan'y, 1685.
- Eliz. Daughter of John Joanes Baptized ye 30 day of May, 1688.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarratt & Mary his wife Bap<sup>t</sup>. 16 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1698.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jenings Born Sept. 2 and Bap<sup>t</sup>. the 23 of the same, 1698.
- Rebecka Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson Born the 8 ——— and Baptised the 11 November, 1698.
- Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson by Sarah Baptised 16 Aprill, 1699.
- Elizabeth dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jenkins by Hanna Baptised 7th May, 1699.
- Eliz. dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Jackson Baptised the 9 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1694.
- Tho. son of Anthony Johnson baptised the 9 Dec<sup>br</sup>, 1694.
- Thomas son of Thomas Jackson by Mary Born the 1st June, 1699.
- William son of William Johnson baptised the 31 August, 1701.
- Benjamin son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson borne the 17 August, 1701.
- William son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jenings baptised the 5 July, 1702.
- John son of John Johnson baptised ye 22 Novem<sup>br</sup>, 1702.
- Sarah dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Jackson baptised ye 14 Nov<sup>br</sup>, 1703.
- Benj. son of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson baptised Aprill 18, 1705.
- Massie Johnson of John Johnson bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 5 Feby., 1705.
- Anne Daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> Johnson baptised ye 12 Feby., 1705.
- John son of John Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>t</sup>. 30th May, 1706.

Prisanna a negro girl belonging to ———, 17—.

Collins son of William Johnson Baptised February ye 4th,  
170—.

Anne Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones Born October the 13th, 170—.

Agnes Daughter of Michael Johnson baptised 2d April, 1708.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson Baptised the 2d of April, 1708.

Lane son of Orlando Jones by Martha his wife Born June ye  
15th, 1707.

Sarah Daughter of Michael Johnson. Bapt. Oct<sup>o</sup> ye 12th, 1707.

Mary Daughter of John Jackson Bap<sup>t</sup> Febry. ye 9th, 1709.

Sarah a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarratt born ———,  
1708.

Jacob son of Alex. Johnson born September, 1708.

Frances Daughter of William Jackson bapt. 8<sup>br</sup> ye 15, 1710.

Cicely Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 3d, 1711.

Sarah Daughter of John Jackson baptised Novem<sup>b</sup> ye 13th,  
1711.

Richman son of Alex. Johnson baptised April ye 27th, 1712.

Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson by Anne his wife baptised May 3d,  
1713.

Anne Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson baptised ye 4th of October, 1713.

Jack a negr. belonging to Jos. Joy Born May ye 1st, 1712.

Jessie a negr. belonging to Ditto Born Febry., 171—.

Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones Born ye 6th of March, 17—.

Thomas son of John Johnson Born 7<sup>br</sup> 11th, 1714.

Anne Daughter of William Jackson Bap<sup>t</sup> February ye 18th,  
1714.

John son of John Jackson Born June ye 14th, 1715.

Francis Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Orlando Jones by Martha his wife was  
born August the 6th, 1710.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> King bapt. ye 11th of March, 1687—8.

Alexander son to Rob<sup>t</sup> King bapt. ye 19th of Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1689.

Elleoner Daughter of Hen<sup>r</sup> Keeble bap<sup>t</sup> the 30 October, 1689.

Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. King by Mary his wife bapt. the 11 June,  
1689.

Peter son of Tho. King baptised the 7 October, 1694.

Rebecka dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kimbriell Ju<sup>r</sup> by Eliz. born ye 10 August,  
1699.

Bulkley son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kimbriell sen<sup>r</sup> by Marg<sup>t</sup> natin Nov. 19, 1699.

- John Kimburrow son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kimborow Ju' bapt. 21 Dec., 1701.  
 Henrey son of Hen<sup>r</sup> Keeble baptised the 11 January, 170½.  
 Major son of John Kimburrow baptised 29 ———, 170¾.  
 Mâry dau' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kimburrow Ju' ye 30 Jany., 170¾.  
 Joseph Killy A. B: child Born the Beginning of March, 1706-7.  
 Julius son of James Crump Born ye 5th of 9<sup>br</sup>, 1715.  
 Will a negro boy belonging to Stephen Crump born Jany. 12th,  
 1715.  
 one negro boy named Jack belonging unto Mr Richard Little-  
 page born the 26th day of November, 1686.  
 Jane daughter to Richard Lamb bap' ye 8th of January, 1687-8.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jno. Lewes bapt. ye 27th of Febry., 1686-7.  
 Negroes belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lightfoot on called Jack born ye  
 1st Feb., 1686-7 and on negro boy called Will born ye 20th  
 of August, 1690.  
 Martha daugh. to John Laneford bap' ye 9th day of August,  
 1688.  
 John son to John Lawson bap' ye 8 day of May, 1690.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son to Rob<sup>t</sup> Lancelton bap' ye 15 of March, 1690-1.  
 Negroes belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Jon Lightfoot one called Jenny born  
 July ye 3rd, 1692.  
 one called Beck borne Septem<sup>b</sup> ye 8th, 1694.  
 one called Matthew born March ye 25th, 1680.  
 Elenor dau' of John Lawson & Judith his wife bap' 10 July,  
 1698.  
 Alice Daughter of John Lightfoot Esq. & Anne his wife borne the  
 25 Sep' and bap<sup>ts</sup> the same day, 1698.  
 Abraham son of John Lewis plant' bap' novem. the 27, 1698.  
 Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lake by Mary baptis. the 16 April,  
 1699  
 Peter son of Will. Lake baptis. the 19 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1697.  
 Will son of W<sup>m</sup> Leeke baptis. the 15 July, 1694.  
 David son of John Lewis bap' the 5 May, 1695.  
 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Luck baptis. the 24 Sept<sup>br</sup>, 1699.  
 John son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Lowill by Eliz. baptiz. the 15 October, 1699.  
 Charles son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Lowill baptis. the 16 February, 1700.  
 Jane dau<sup>ta</sup> of Will<sup>e</sup> Leake born the 11th January, 1700-1.  
 Negro children belonging to M<sup>r</sup> John Lewis at Chemokins viz:  
 Hanna borne November 6 eses Phill borne June, 1689.

John borne July 1691—Anne borne Octo<sup>r</sup>, 1694.

Isbell borne October 1697, Peter borne July, 1699.

Serv. borne March, 1702, Mary borne Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1694.

Henry borne July, 1699, Bob borne January, 170½.

Will borne Aug<sup>t</sup> 1698, Jane born October, 1694.

Tom borne Sept<sup>'</sup>ber, 1697, Mary borne December, 1699,  
and Tamar borne December, 1701.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Leake bap<sup>t</sup> the 13 Decem<sup>b</sup>, —.

William son of John Lewis baptiz. ye 22 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 17—.

Sarah dau<sup>tr</sup> of Geo. Lowill baptiz. 31 Jany., 1—.

Edward son of Nich<sup>o</sup> Lewis baptiz. ye 29 October, 1—.

Mary & Grace negroes belonging to Coll. Lightfoot baptis.  
——, 1—.

Sue a negro belonging to Co<sup>llo</sup> Lightfoot born in the year 17—.

Allie a negro belonging to Co<sup>llo</sup> Lightfoot born in the year 17—.

Andrew a negro belonging to Co<sup>llo</sup> Lightfoot ——, 17—.

Charles a mulatto belonging to Co<sup>llo</sup> Lightfoot D<sup>c</sup> ——, —.

Sarah a mulatto born in the year Do.

Negro children belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich. Littlepage:

Sarah a negro girl born ye year ——b<sup>r</sup>, 1703.

Jenny born December, 1704.

Nanny born November, 1704.

Pompey born Sep<sup>'</sup>r, 1706.

Cesar born September, 1706.

Mary daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Luck bapt. 14 7<sup>br</sup>, 170—.

Mary daughter of Nich<sup>o</sup> Lewis baptis. Jan. ye 16th, 1708—9.

Elizabeth daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born Decem. 11,  
1703.

Frances daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born Octo<sup>r</sup> ye 2nd,  
1705.

Alice Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born Jany. ye 14th,  
1707—8.

Sam a negro belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Littlepage Born June ye 20th,  
1708.

Samuel son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Luck Baptised September ye 13th, 1709.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born March ye 21st,  
1709—10.

Watt a negro belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Mary Lightfoot Born June ye  
10th, 1709.

Buffoe was born March 7th, Harry was born May ye 20th,  
Hannah was born July ye 10th, all belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup>  
Lightfoot, 1711.

Jack a negro was born 7<sup>br</sup> ye — 1708, Robin was born Octo-  
ber 18th, 1709, Faller was born Feb. ye 10th, 1711, Will  
was born March 13th, 1711, negroes belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Sher-  
wood Lightfoot.

Richard a negro child belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Bap-  
tised August ye 14th, 1711.

Hannah Daughter of Betty one of Mad<sup>m</sup> Lightfoots negroes Xnd  
.9<sup>br</sup> ye 17th, 1711.

Betty Peters wife a negroe belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot Xnd  
9<sup>er</sup> ye 17th, 1711.

Negroes belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Goodrich Lightfoot Registered:

Tomson a negro born in ye year 1705.

Edward Bretty born in ye year 1705.

M<sup>rs</sup> Juda a negro girl born in ye year 1707.

Frank a negro born in ye year 1707.

Evans born in ye year 1709.

Rebecka born in ye year 1711.

Angelico Daughter of Nich<sup>o</sup> Lewis Born March ye 20th & bapt.  
April ye 27th, 1708.

Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Goodrich Lightfoot Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 22nd,  
1708.

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot Born September ye  
9th, 1707.

Frances Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot born October 31,  
1708.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot Born November ye 13th,  
1711.

Sue a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot Born  
July ye 27th, 1712.

John son of M<sup>r</sup> Goodrich Lightfoot Born Febry. ye 7th, 1711.

Sue a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Goodrich Lightfoot Born June  
ye 20th, 1712.

Edmond son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Gent. Born May ye 16th, 1714.

Easter a mulatto belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born March 10th,  
1711-12.

- Rich<sup>d</sup> a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born June ye 12th,  
1714.
- Peace a negro belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born 7<sup>hr</sup> ye  
10th, 1713.
- Goodrich son of M<sup>r</sup> Goodr<sup>h</sup> Lightfoot Baptised Feby. ye 14th,  
1713.
- Daughter of Gwin Lewis Born Mar. ye 17th, Baptis.  
April ye 25, 1714.
- Buck a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Lightfoot Born June 6th,  
1714.
- Sherwood son of Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot Born May ye 1st, 1714.
- Alice negro belonging to D<sup>o</sup> Born July ye 12th, 17—.
- Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Moreman & Eliz. his wife bapt.  
ye 29th day of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1686.
- Robert son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mochi & Mary his wife baptised ye 24 day of  
Octob<sup>er</sup>, 1686.
- Gedeo ye sone of Gedeon Macon his wife natt the 20th of June  
& bapt. ye 22 June, 1682.
- Ann ye daughter of Gedeon Macon & Martha his wife natt ye  
15 day of Decem. bapt. 2d Feby., 1685.
- Sarah a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Gedeon Macon borne ye  
29th day of Jan'y, 1682.
- Will a negro boy belonging to M<sup>t</sup> Gedeon Macon born ye 2d  
day of Feby., 1683.
- Eliz<sup>h</sup> daughter of Robert Morris & Rebec<sup>a</sup> his wife baptis. ye  
13th day of Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1685.
- Eliz. daughter to Pillomore bap<sup>t</sup> ye 25th of December, 1687.
- Will son to Robert Morris bap<sup>t</sup> ye 1st d. of Aprill, 1688.
- Peter sone to Stephen Moore born ye 24th of Jan'y, 1683.
- Henry sone to Nicholas Mills bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10th of Aprill, 1687.
- Will sone to Thomas Moss bapt. ye 17 of February, 1688-9.
- Will sone to Tho. Macheke bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10 day of Octo., 1689.
- Tho. son to Ric<sup>h</sup> Martin bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10 day of Octo., 1689.
- Andrew son to Tho<sup>s</sup> Moorman bap<sup>t</sup> ye 4 day of Novem<sup>r</sup>, 1689.
- Mary Daughter to Edward Morriss bap<sup>t</sup> ye 30 day of Jan'y,  
1689-0.
- Pellom sone to Pellom Moor born ye 4 of Feby. & bap<sup>t</sup> ye  
13th of March, 1689-0.
- Eliz. dau<sup>t</sup> to Jn<sup>o</sup> Massey bap<sup>t</sup> ye 27 of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1691.



- Mark son to John Macoy bap<sup>t</sup> ye 7 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1690.
- Martha daug. of Tho. & Mary Michell bap<sup>tis</sup>. July the 17,  
1698.
- Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Martin & Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 10th July,  
1698.
- John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin natin. ye 8th Ap<sup>l</sup> 1697, bap<sup>t</sup> 10th Octo-  
ber, 1698.
- Judith Daughter of John Mask born ye 14th April and baptized  
the 10th July, 1698.
- Mary daughter of John Moore baptized the 11th November,  
1698.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Nicholas son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Madlin by Susana bap<sup>t</sup> April 10,  
1699.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of John Murrion bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 25 June, 1699.
- Nicholas son of Nicholas Meriwether Gent. by Eliz. his wife  
: born the 11th July and baptized the 6 Aug<sup>t</sup> following, 1699.
- Charles son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Morris by Eliz. bap<sup>t</sup> ye 27 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1699.
- John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore bap<sup>t</sup> ye 13 Dec<sup>o</sup>, 1699.
- Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Will. Martin ———, 16—.
- William son of Gedeon Macon Gent. born the 12 Nov., 169—.
- Anne Daugh. of Nich<sup>o</sup> Meriwether Gent. bap<sup>t</sup> the 15 July, 169—.
- Marlmeduké son of Peltham Moore bap<sup>t</sup> the 9 June, 16—.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Robert Morris bap<sup>t</sup> the 9 June, 16—.
- Amy Daug<sup>h</sup> of Edward Morgan bap<sup>t</sup> the 9 May, 16—.
- Daniell son of Micha<sup>h</sup> Johnson bap<sup>t</sup> ye 16 May, 1699.
- Margaret Daug<sup>h</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Millington Ju<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> 5 Novem<sup>br</sup>, 169—.
- Thomas son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Machen by Anne bap<sup>t</sup> Nov. 5, 1699.
- Frances Daug<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Major bap<sup>t</sup> the 19 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1699.
- John son of Step. Michell Ju<sup>r</sup> natin the 19 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1698.
- Mary Daug<sup>h</sup> of James Moore baptiz. the 7 March, 1699—1700.
- Mary Daug<sup>h</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mask bap<sup>t</sup> the 31 Ma<sup>o</sup>, 1700.
- Cassanora Daug<sup>h</sup> of Pelham Moore bap<sup>t</sup> the 7 Aprill, 1700.
- Peter son of Thomas Masse bap<sup>t</sup> the 14 Aprill, 17—.
- Thomas son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Melton bap<sup>t</sup> the 28 ———, 17—.
- Robert son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Morgan bap<sup>t</sup> the 14 July, 170—.
- Nicholas son of Geo. Moor bapt. the 21 July, 17—.
- id son of Thomas Mims Ju<sup>r</sup> born the 1st January, 17—.
- the Daug<sup>h</sup> of David Machen born the 22 of December,  
17—.

Moll mulatto slave belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Meriwether born the 2d of November, 1699.

Stephen son of Stephen Michell Ju<sup>r</sup> born the 24 December 1699.

Rebeca dau<sup>t</sup> of John Moore baptis. the 2 Febry., 1700-1.

Robert son of Will<sup>o</sup> Martin baptis. the 13 Aprill, 1701.

William son of John Mask born the 6 May, 1701.

George son of John Medlock Ju<sup>r</sup> baptis. ye 3 June, 1701.

Sarah Daug<sup>h</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> Mackgert baptised the 3 May, 1702.

William son of Pelham More baptised the 7 May, 1702.

Mary Daug<sup>h</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Melton baptiz. the 10 May, 1702.

Geo. son of Geo. Marr baptized the 18 March, 1701-2.

John son of W<sup>m</sup> Major baptiz. the 17 May, 1702.

Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Macdlin baptiz. the 5 July, 1702.

Negro children belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Gedeon Macon, viz:

Nann born July, 1692, Moll born the 6th Novem<sup>br</sup>, 1695.

Merrea born Jany., 1695, Phill born ye 17 Jany, 1696.

Isack born Jany. ye 28, 1697, Sarah borne Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1698.

Will borne Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 25, 1700, Liddia borne ye 1st Ap<sup>r</sup>, 1701  
and Trefania borne the 24 December, 1701.

William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Medlock baptised the 19 July, 1702.

Timothy son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mask borne ye 20 June, 1702.

Elizabeth Daug<sup>h</sup> of James Moore baptiz. the 2 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1702.

Sarah Daug<sup>h</sup> of John Madox baptis. ye 27 Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1702.

Elizabeth Dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Marcey baptis. ye 6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1702.

Frances Dau<sup>t</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Moore baptis. ye 13 Dec., 1702.

William son of M<sup>r</sup> Gedeon Macon & Martha his wife borne the  
11 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1693.

John son as above borne the 17 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1695.

James son as above borne the 28 October, 1701.

Jude dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Moore baptiz. 23 May, 1703.

Elizabeth daug<sup>h</sup> of Nicholas Meriwether Gent. by Elizabeth his  
wife borne the 20 June and baptised the 3 July following  
anno., 1703.

Robert son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Marrow baptiz. the 18 July, 1703.

Elizabeth daug<sup>h</sup> of Step. Michell born the 20 Febry, 1702<sup>3</sup>.

Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore baptiz. ye 10 Octo<sup>h</sup>, 1703.

Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Medlock Ju<sup>r</sup> baptized 21 Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1703.

Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Major baptis. the 28 Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1703.

- William son of Geo. Merideth baptiz. 19 Dec. 1703.  
 Bathia dau<sup>t</sup> of James Martin baptiz. 27 Febr'y, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Elizabeth dau<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Martin baptised the 21 May, 1704.  
 ——— Daug<sup>h</sup> of Geo. Moore bap. 24 ———, 1704-5.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> ——— Maddox bapt. 24 Febr'y, 1704-5.  
 Marg daugh. of Geo. Massie bap<sup>t</sup> 6th Aprill, 1705.  
 Anne Daug<sup>h</sup> of Step<sup>d</sup> Michell Jun<sup>r</sup> bapt. 20 Jan., 1705.  
 Geo. son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin bap<sup>t</sup> 24 March, —.  
 Unity Daug<sup>h</sup> of James Martin bapt. 24 March, —.  
 Edward ye son of James Nich<sup>es</sup> & Elizabeth his wife baptised ye  
 7 day of Nov., 1686.  
 W<sup>m</sup> son to James Neeves bap<sup>t</sup> ye 4 of this instant Oct., 1691.  
 James sone of James Neeves baptiz. September the 25, 1698.  
 Isabell dau<sup>t</sup> of James Nuckolls baptiz. the 14 Nov., 1697.  
 James son of James Nuckolls baptis. the 30 June, 1695.  
 Bouth son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Napier & Marg. his wife borne ye 1st of Oct<sup>r</sup>,  
 1692.  
 Frances daug<sup>h</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Napier & Mary his wife borne Febr'y. ye  
 5th, 1694-5.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Napier & Mary his wife borne 7<sup>hr</sup> ye 16th,  
 1697.  
 Katherine Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Napier & Mary his wife borne 8<sup>hr</sup>  
 ye 12th, 1700.  
 Eliz<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Napier & Mary his wife borne 10<sup>hr</sup> ye  
 25th, 1704.  
 Tho. son of James Neaves bap<sup>t</sup> Mar. 18th, 1704-5.  
 Walter son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Norris born ye 21st X<sup>br</sup>, 1707.  
 Mary Daughter of Edward Nash Baptised June ye 24th, 1711.  
 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Nickles Baptised July the 26th, 1713.  
 Micheal son of Michal Nash baptised July 18th born ye 17th of  
 June, 1714.  
 Mary Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Nash by Mary his wife Born June ye  
 29th, 1715.  
 Amesen Daughter of Martin Martin bap<sup>t</sup> 6th of 'Apri<sup>l</sup>, 1706.  
 Anne Daughter of Charles Massie bap<sup>t</sup> 20th Aprill, 1707.  
 Susanna Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Maddox bapt. 19th, 8<sup>hr</sup>, 1707.  
 James son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Massie Bap<sup>t</sup> May ye 16th, 1708.  
 Phillis Daughter of Stephen Moon Ju<sup>r</sup> Bap<sup>t</sup> June ye 13th, 1708.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Mims Born Febr'y. ye 15th, 1707-8.

- Anne Daughter of Martin & Sarah Martin Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug. ye 9th,  
1708.
- Henry son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin & Sarah his wife Baptised August ye  
18th, 1708.
- Anne Daughter of James Martin & Rebecca his wife Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
Aug. ye 18th, 1708.
- Mary Daughter of Step. Michell Ju<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
Aug. ye 22d, 1708.
- Edward son of Joseph Morris Born ye 5th day of 8<sup>br</sup>, 1708.
- Judith & Anne Daughters of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mosse X<sup>ned</sup> Febry. ye 7th,  
170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- David son of W<sup>m</sup> Martin Baptised March ye 6th, 1708-9.
- Bess a negro girl belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born April ye 20th,  
1705.
- George a negro boy belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Jno. Moore Born May  
ye 24th, 1707.
- James son of Thomas Mosse Baptised March ye 13th, Born  
Jany. 27th, 1708-9.
- Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meuks Bap<sup>t</sup>. May the 14th, Born  
April 15th, 1709.
- Sampson & Will negroes belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Millinton Born April  
ye 30th, 1709.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born August ye 25th, 1690.
- Stephen son of Step. Moon Ju<sup>r</sup> Born October ye 12th, 1705.
- James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born March ye 23rd, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born September ye 28th, 1706.
- Martha Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born Febry. ye 5th, 1708-9.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Marssie Born 9<sup>br</sup> 5th & Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
X<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1709.
- Martha Daughter of Thomas Mitchell Born Sept. ve 22d, 1697.
- Thomas son of Tho. Mitchell Born Jany. ye 3d, 1701.
- Archelas son of Tho. Mitchell Born ye 9th of Febry., 1703.
- Millinton son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Manly Baptised Februa<sup>ry</sup> ye 9th, 1709.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Born June ye 5th, 1707.
- Mary a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Born February ye  
11th, 1709.
- Mary ye Daughter of John Martin Born April ye 19th, 1709.
- Dick a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin Born June ye 15th,  
1705.

Hanah a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin Born May ye 2d,  
1708.

Betty a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin Born April ye 3d,  
1709.

—ras a negro belonging to Reb<sup>ca</sup> Martin Born Jany. ye 22d,  
1705.

Valentine son of Martin Martin Baptised June ye 18th, 1710.

Anne Daughter of Lionel Mims Baptised June ye 18th, 1710.

Benj. son of Tho. Mims Baptised June ye 13th, 1710.

Peter son of Peter Moon Baptised ye 15th day of 8<sup>br</sup>, 1710.

Stephen a negro boy belonging to Stephen ——— Sen<sup>r</sup> Born  
Aug. 17th, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Tho. Moore Baptised Jany. ye 8th,  
1710.

Susanna Daughter of Edward Morris Baptised Jany. ye 8th,  
1710.

Evan son of Stephen Mitchell Born Jany. ye 16th, Baptised  
Feb. 18th, 1710-11.

————— 171-.

Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Baptised March ye 31st, ———.

Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin Baptised Jany. ye 13th, ———.

Will sone to Jn<sup>o</sup> Oslin born of An<sup>n</sup> his wife and bapt. ye 18th of  
March, 1687-8.

Sam son to John Oslin bap<sup>t</sup> ye 18th of Oc<sup>r</sup>, 1691.

John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ottey Born July ye 19th, 1713.

Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Otey Born July ye 17th, 1715.

John son of Stephen Moon Baptised Jany. ye 13th, 1711-12.

Robin a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Massie Born Ap<sup>l</sup> ye 3d,  
1708.

Matthew son of Cornelius Matthews Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 5th, 1711, Bap<sup>t</sup>  
Ap<sup>l</sup> 13th, 1712.

Joel a negro belonging to Cha. Massie Born July ye 5th, 1709.

Peter a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Massie Born December ye 24th,  
1711.

Susanna Daughter of John Martin Born May ye 20th, 1711,  
Bap<sup>t</sup> July 27th, 1712.

William son of Daniel Mackhany Born July ye 15th. 1712.

Jenny a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Born October 7,  
1711.

- Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meanly Born September ye 17th, 1712.  
 Katherine a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Meux Born October,  
 1711.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Moon Bapt. December ye 14th,  
 1712.  
 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Mims Born May ye 19th, 1712.  
 Lucy Daughter of Edward Moore Born February ye 4th, 1712.  
 Michael son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Madoxs Baptised May ye 31st, 1713.  
 Valentine son of Stephen Mitchell Jur. Baptised 7<sup>br</sup> ye 27th,  
 1713.  
 Charles son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Morriss Baptised Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 13th, 1713.  
 Rebecca Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin Born August ye 18th, Bapt.  
 Febry. 14th, 1713.  
 Robert Moore son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born April ye 17th, 1713.  
 Jack a negro boy belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born July 7th, 1712.  
 Sarah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Born February ye 6th, 1713.  
 Joyce Daughter of Tho. Moss Baptised April ye 4th, 1714.  
 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Moss Baptised April ye 11th, 1714.  
 John son of Thomas Martin Baptised April ye 18th, 1714.  
 Billy a negro belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Moss Born Jany., 1709.  
 Jack a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Moss born in October, 1713.  
 James son of Thomas Moore by Elizabeth his wife Born Febry.  
 ye 7th, 1713.  
 Charles son of Charles Massie Born October ye 13th, 1714.  
 Stephen Chappall a Parish child bound to ye s<sup>d</sup> Charles Massie  
 was born in May, 1705 and Baptised in June, 1712.  
 Pompey a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Massie Born Feb<sup>y</sup> ye  
 10th, 1713.  
 Sarah a negro girl belonging to Edw<sup>e</sup> Moore Born Jany, 1713.  
 Mary the Daughter of William Plant and Eliz. his wife baptised  
 ye 11th July, 1686.  
 Edward the son of Edward Pinick & Elizabeth his wife bap-  
 tized ye 15th day of Aug., 1686.  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Poindexter sen<sup>oor</sup> negroes born one call Harciffirs yo  
 2d day of July, 1681.  
 one negro called Polliphemus a boy born ye 15th day of  
 August, 1681.  
 one negro girl called Arianite born ye 20th day of July,  
 1682.

- one negro gils called Joseline born ye 5 day of May, 1686.  
 Richard son of Susanna Pines born ye No<sup>v</sup> 22d, Baptised ye  
 30th of this same instant 1676, one negro boy borne Sep-  
 tem<sup>br</sup> ye 31st, 1682.
- Charles son of George Person and his wife Baptised ye 1st day  
 of February, 1685-6.
- Sara daug. to John Parks Jun<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> ye 8th of Aprill, 1688.  
 James sone to Susanna Piram bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24th of Aprill, 1687.  
 Anne daug. to Will Plant & Eliz. his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3d day of  
 January, 1688-9.
- W<sup>m</sup> sone to Tho. Patteson bap<sup>t</sup> ye 30th day of January, 1689-0.  
 Eliz. Daugh. to Cap<sup>t</sup> Matt. Page by Mary his wife Na<sup>t</sup> ye 6th of  
 Jany. bap<sup>t</sup> ye 16th, 1689-0.
- Negros belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Matt. Page born as followeth:
- Sall born ye 1st of July, 1678, Sue born ye 5 of Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1678.  
 Gregory born ye 8th of Oc<sup>t</sup>, 1678, Massy born July ye 3d,  
 1686, Kate born Oct. 22, 1682.
- Beck bo. No. ye 2d, 1682, James bo. Jan. 17. 1682, Polle  
 bo<sup>n</sup> Oc<sup>t</sup> ye 20th, 1683.
- Madam bo<sup>n</sup> Mar<sup>ch</sup> 7, 1684, Beauty bo<sup>n</sup> March 17, 1684,  
 Weny bo<sup>n</sup> March 27, 1685.
- Daniell bo<sup>n</sup> Apr<sup>il</sup> 16, 1686, Hannah bo<sup>n</sup> July 8, 1686, Pegg  
 bo<sup>n</sup> Apr<sup>il</sup> ye 24th, 1687.
- Epon bo<sup>n</sup> May 25, 1687, Tom bo<sup>n</sup> July 12, 1687, Dick bo<sup>n</sup>  
 ye Decem. 15, 1688.
- Sam bo<sup>n</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1689, Bety bo<sup>n</sup> Oct. 21, 1689, at ye Qr<sup>t</sup>  
 as followeth:
- Doll bo<sup>n</sup> Feb. 7, 1683, Matt bo<sup>n</sup> June 21, 1685, Betty bo<sup>n</sup>  
 Oct. 8, 1685.
- Margaret bo<sup>n</sup> Apr<sup>il</sup> 29, 1687, Jeny bo<sup>n</sup> Decem. 1st, 1688,  
 Frank bo<sup>n</sup> June 6th, 1688-9.
- William son to William Pullam Nat. ye 3 August bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3 of  
 Sept., 1690.
- Th<sup>o</sup> son to Thomas Pontin bapt. ye 21st of June, 169-.
- one negro belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Poindexter born ye 1st day  
 of Febry, 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.
- Susana Poindexter buried the 15 July, 1693.
- Anne Daugh. of Hump<sup>e</sup> Parish and Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 4th Sept.  
 1698.

- Anne Daugh. of Will<sup>c</sup> Perkins by Eliz. his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 12 March, 1699-0.
- Elloner dau' of Rob' Pasly by Eloner his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 26 March, 1699.
- Rowland son of John Pecke by Jane bap<sup>t</sup> the 25 June, 1699.
- Eliz. Daugh. of Gabril Pickring bap<sup>t</sup> the 12 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1696.
- Will son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Penick, bap<sup>t</sup>. the 25 August, 1694.
- John son of Eliz. Pedley bap<sup>t</sup> the 30 June, 169-.
- James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pullum bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 2 May, 1690.
- Sarah Daugh. of David Pattison bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 24 March, 1699-1700.
- Benj. son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pullam bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 31 March, 17-.
- Susanna Daugh. of Tho. Poindexter Born the 6 Febry., 169-.
- Eliz. Daugh. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Poindexter born the 14 February, 1699-1700.
- Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho. Ponton bap<sup>tiz</sup>. the 12 May, 1700.
- Jane Dau' of Henry Parish born 22 Dec., 1699, bap<sup>tiz</sup>. 21 July, 1700.
- Joseph son of John Peace bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 13 October, 1700.
- Frances dau' of John Park Ju' bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 16 Febry., 1700-1.
- Hen<sup>c</sup> son of Humphrey Parrish bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 27 Aprill, 1701.
- James son of James Pyrant bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 27 Aprill, 1701.
- Anne dau' of W<sup>m</sup> Perkins bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 4 May, 1701.
- William son of Peter Plantine bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 1st October, 1701.
- Anne Daugh. of David Pattison bap<sup>tis</sup>. the 2 November, 1701.
- Elizabeth & Mary daughters of Mio Prerdd bap<sup>tiz</sup>. 15 March, 170½.
- Sarah Daugh. of Tho. Poindexter borne ye 12 May, 170-.
- Anne Daugh. of W<sup>m</sup> Pullam bap<sup>tis</sup>. ye 22 Nov<sup>b</sup>, 1702.
- Susannah dau' of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peace bap<sup>t</sup>. the 21 Jan., 170-.
- W<sup>m</sup> son of James Pirant bap<sup>tis</sup>. ye 28 March, 1703.
- Judith daughter of Jeremiyah Peirce bap<sup>tis</sup>. 24 July, 1703.
- John son of Charles Person bap<sup>tiz</sup>. Sept. 19, 1703.
- Frances & Kate negroes belonging to Mr. Geo. Poindexter bap<sup>t</sup>. Febry. 4th, 1704-5.
- Francis son of James Perry bap<sup>ta</sup> ye 13 Jany., 1705.
- David son of David Pattison born ye 14th 8<sup>hr</sup>, 1705.
- Judith Daughter of M<sup>c</sup> Geo. Poindexter born ye 14 Jany. & bap<sup>tiz</sup> ye 8 Jany., 1705.



- Margaret Daughter of Rob' Pasly borne ye 25 June, 1706.  
 Aniss Daughter of Rob' Pasly born ye 17 X<sup>br</sup>, 1691.  
 Mary Daughter of Rob' Pasly born ye 25 8<sup>br</sup>, 1693.  
 William son of Ro. Pasley born ye 26 July, 1696.  
 Robert son of Ro. Pasley born ye 16 8<sup>br</sup>, 1701.  
 Solomon son of Rob' Pasley born ye 4 9<sup>br</sup>, 1703.  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Perkins baptis. ye 25 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1706.  
 Jane a negro belonging to Co<sup>ll</sup> Parke born X<sup>br</sup>, 1705.  
 Anne Daughter of — Prior begot o. ye 5 Jany., 1706-7.  
 Hannah Daughter of Nicho. Perday baptised 6 April, 1707.  
 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Parke Jun. bap<sup>t</sup> 19th July, 1707.  
 John son of Geo. Pattison baptised 12th 9<sup>br</sup>, 1707.  
 Thomas son of Tho. Pattison Baptised Febr'y. ye 4th, 1707.  
 Anne Daughter of Rob' Peasley Baptis<sup>d</sup> Nov. ye 21st, 1708.  
 Thomas son of David Pattison Baptised January ye 13th,  
 1708-9.  
 Anne Daughter of William Perkins Born January ye 26th,  
 1708-9.  
 Phillip son of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Poindexter & Mary his wife baptised  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 26, 1708-9.  
 Edward son of Thomas Pattison Baptised ye 13th of June,  
 1710.  
 Anne Daughter of Henry Porter baptised Feb<sup>ury</sup> ye 25th,  
 1710-11.  
 Robert son of James Perry Baptised September ye 30th, 1711.  
 Judith Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Perkins Baptised Jany. ye 27th, Born  
 Dec. ye 15th, 1711.  
 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parish Baptised Septem. ye 20th, 1713.  
 Frances Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pierson Baptised Decem. 13th, 1713.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Patison Bap<sup>t</sup> March 21, 1713.  
 Charles son of ——— Person Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 8th, 1714.  
 Philip a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Parke Born July 12th,  
 1713.  
 Thomas son of David Pattison Born Decem. ye 13th, 1708.  
 Charles son of ye s<sup>d</sup> David Born May ye 6th, 1711.  
 Jonathan son of ye s<sup>d</sup> David Born June ye 6th, 1713.  
 Frances ye Daughter of ye s<sup>d</sup> David Born Decem. ye 19th,  
 1715.  
 Susanna ye Daughter of Jane Purdie Born April 25th, 1716.

- Jane Daughter of Edward Pattison Born May ye 12th, 1716.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pryer Born May ye 7th, 1716.  
 Mary Daughter of Geo. Poindexter Jur. born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 5th, 1715.  
 James & John sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Gent. by Frances his  
 wife born July ye 14th, 1714.  
 Peg a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Barbara Levermore Born  
 —, 1703.  
 William son of Nich<sup>o</sup> Lewis by Eliz. his wife Born March ye  
 22d, 1715.  
 Mary a negro girl belonging to sig<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewis Born May ye  
 15th, 1715.  
 John a negro boy belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Lewis Born June ye 18th,  
 1715.  
 Matthew a negro boy belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot born  
 8<sup>br</sup> 1, 1715.  
 Farr a negro boy Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 8th belonging to do., 1715.  
 Bely a negro boy belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Born 9<sup>br</sup>  
 ye 9th, 1715.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Owin Lewis Born Febr<sup>y</sup> 6th, 1715.  
 George a malato belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Eliz. Littlepage Born Dec<sup>br</sup>  
 ye 29th, 1715.  
 Judith daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Gent. Born July ye 31st,  
 1715.  
 Mary ye Daughter of John Roper Junior & Susan his wife bap-  
 tized ye 11th day of Aprill, 1686.  
 James the sone of Thom<sup>s</sup> Rice & Marie his wife baptized ye 4  
 day of Aprill, 1686.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Randall & his wife baptized ye 13  
 day of June, 1686.  
 Will sone of Thomas Renall & Mary his wife baptized ye 5  
 day of Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1686.  
 Phillis Daughter of Will Rost & Eliz. his wife baptiz. ye 24 of  
 January, 1685-6.  
 Thomas sone to Elinor Realy servant to M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Firth born ye  
 26 of Decem., 1686.  
 Mary daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Roper sen<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> ye 25th of August, 1687.  
 Alice daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Raylee bap<sup>t</sup> ye 27th day of November,  
 1687.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son to Will Ross bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3d of March, 1687-8.

- Mary daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts bap<sup>t</sup> ye 1st d of April, 1688.  
 Thom. son to Thomas Rice bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24th day of June, 1688.  
 Edward son to Thomas Rice bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17 of Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1690.  
 Judith daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thomas Renalls bap<sup>t</sup> ye 19 of July, 1688.  
 Susanna daug<sup>t</sup> to Jonas Renall bap<sup>t</sup> ye 21 of Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1690.  
 Eliz. daugh<sup>t</sup> to Robert Rickman bap<sup>t</sup> 22d day of Febry., 1690-1.  
 Eliz. daugh<sup>t</sup> to Tho. Renalls Bap<sup>t</sup> 15 of March, 1690-1.  
 John son of Tho. Reid & Marcey his wife Bap<sup>t</sup> the 18 Septem<sup>b</sup>,  
 1698.  
 Ruth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rost baptiz. 6 of Nove. 1694.  
 Lydia Daugh<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Rost baptiz. 11 of November, 1694.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Will. Raxford baptiz. the 9 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1694.  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Reid baptiz. the 15 July, 1694.  
 Jane daug<sup>r</sup> Thomas Reynolds baptiz. the ———, ———.  
 Leticia dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Renolds baptiz. the 4 April, 1697.  
 Phillip son of Tho. Reynolds by Mary baptiz. 15 October,  
 1699.  
 Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Roper bap<sup>t</sup> the 18 Febry., 1699.  
 Alice dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Reid baptiz. the 29 September, 1700.  
 Jane daug<sup>t</sup> of John Roper baptiz. the 1st December, 1700.  
 Henry son of Geo. Rhodes baptiz. the 5 January, 1700-1.  
 William son of William Ross baptiz. the 15 June, 1701.  
 Elizabeth daugh<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rayle Baptiz. the 17 May, 1702.  
 Marcy dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Reid baptiz. the 5 July, 1702.  
 Rebecca dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Roper baptiz. the 20 July, 1702.  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Cha<sup>s</sup> Roades baptiz. the 7 Febry., 1702<sup>3</sup>.  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds bap<sup>t</sup> 12 May, 1706.  
 William son of Jn<sup>c</sup> Roper baptised April the 2d, 1708.  
 William son of Robert Richardson baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 28th, 1708.  
 Anne Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 26th,  
 1708.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds Baptised ye 7th 9<sup>hr</sup>, 1708.  
 William son of Evan Ragling Jun<sup>r</sup> Born May ye 1st & bap<sup>t</sup> ye  
 29th, 1709.  
 Judith Daughter of James Raymond Baptised April ye 9th,  
 1710.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross Baptised December ye 17th,  
 1710.

- John son of Evan Ragling Jun<sup>r</sup> Baptised March ye 13th, 1710.  
 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rooper Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 13th, Baptised Jany. 6,  
 1711-12.  
 Edmond son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson Baptised June ye 1st, 1712.  
 Bathsheba Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 12th, 1711.  
 William son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross Baptised 8<sup>br</sup> ye 12th, 1712.  
 Isaac son of Thomas Raglin Baptised August ye 2d, 1713.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson Born August ye 2d,  
 1713.  
 Lucy Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds Born April ye 17th, 1714.  
 Charles son of Charles Richardson Born May ye 20th, 1714.  
 Thomas son of Joseph Roe Born July ye 1st, 1714.  
 Anne Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross Born Jan'y ye 25th, 171-.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of James Raymond Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 11th,  
 1714.  
 Henry son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson Born June ye 3rd, 1715.  
 Jacob son of Thomas Raglin Born October ye 22d, 1715.  
 John son of James & Unity Raymond Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 10, 1717.  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Ditto Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 10th, 1719.  
 John son of Ditto Born Aug. 10th, 1720.  
 Rebecca ye daughter of Richard Snoroe & Mary his wife Bapt<sup>s</sup><sup>d</sup>  
 ye 1st day of Aug., 1686.  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Savory & — his wife Baptized  
 ye 17 day of October, 1686.  
 John ye sone of David Smith & Elizabeth his wife Baptised ye  
 24 day of Octob<sup>r</sup>, 1686.  
 Mary ye daughter of Robert Sporill & Ann Butterfield Bap<sup>t</sup> ye  
 20 day of Septemb<sup>er</sup> being aged according to ye testimony  
 of Mr. Thom. Mitchell & others 4 years the 5 of Oct<sup>o</sup>, 1686.  
 Susannah ye daughter of Thomas Spencer & Ann his wife  
 Baptiz. ye 3 day of Nov<sup>br</sup>, 1686.  
 Will ye sone of Will Stone & Mary his wife Baptiz. ye 15th of  
 January, 1682.  
 John ye sone of Ditto & Mary his wife Baptised ye 15th of Jan-  
 uary, 1685.  
 Negros of Thom. Spencer one negro borne being a genhu ye  
 19th of Decem., 1665.  
 one negro boy born the 10th of August, 1674.

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Geo. Smith & Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup>  
Oct<sup>o</sup> ye 29, 1673.

Mary daughter to Ann Spain bap<sup>t</sup> ye 23rd of January, 1687-8.

Eliz. Daugh<sup>t</sup> to Robert Spurlock bap<sup>t</sup> ye 1st d of Aprill, 1688.

James sone to Thom. Stanly bap<sup>t</sup> ye 15th of Aprill, 1688.

Susanna daughter to Thom. Smith & Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 16  
of Aprill, 1688.

Henry son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Snead bap<sup>t</sup> ye 8th day of May, 1687,

George sone to Robert Speare bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 23d day of Septem<sup>r</sup>,  
1688.

Mary daugh<sup>t</sup> to Timothy Serwoll bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3d day of January,  
1688-9.

Rebecca Dau<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Sneade bap<sup>t</sup> ye 3d day of Jany.,  
1688-9.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son to Tho. Renalls bap<sup>t</sup> ye 18 day of Feby., 1684.

Andrew son to Andrew Spradlin bap<sup>t</sup> ye 21 of Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1689.

Thomas son to Thomas Stanly bap<sup>t</sup> ye 23 of Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1689.

John son to Henry Scruggs bap<sup>t</sup> ye 25 day of May, 1690.

William son to John Snead bap<sup>t</sup> ye 9 of Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1690.

Marg<sup>t</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> to William Ston bap<sup>t</sup> ye 25 of Jany., 1690.

Tho. son to Thomas Spencer born ye 5 of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1689.

Negros belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Spencer: Nan bo<sup>n</sup> 10 of Decem<sup>b</sup>,  
1685, Tom bo<sup>n</sup> Oc<sup>t</sup> 5, 1687.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son to Rich<sup>d</sup> Skiner bap<sup>t</sup> ye 15 of Feby, 1690-1.

John son to Tho. Stanly bap<sup>t</sup> ye 11 of Oct<sup>o</sup>, 1691.

Alex. son to Alexander Strainge bap<sup>t</sup> ye 18 of Oct<sup>o</sup>, 1690-1.

Eliz. daugh<sup>t</sup> of James & Eliz. Stringer bap<sup>t</sup> July 17, 1698.

Will son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sandwich & Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 10 July, 1698.

John son of John Strong bap<sup>t</sup> the ——— 13 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1698.

Mary Daughter of Geo. Sheperson Baptiz. 13 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1698.

David son of Tho. Smith Gent. by Mary his wife born the 1st  
March and baptised the 3d March, 1698-9.

Frances dau<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spurlock by Rebecka wife bap<sup>t</sup>. March  
12, 1698-9.

Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stegall by Jane his wife bap<sup>t</sup> March 26,  
1699.

Margaret dau<sup>t</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Skiner by Mary bap<sup>t</sup> ye 6 August,  
1699.

John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stiles baptiz. the 31 Jany., 1698-9.

- Judith Dau' of Alex: Straing bap' the 6 December, 16—.  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Will Sanders baptized the 14 November, 1694.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of James Stringer baptiz. the 9 Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1694.  
 Eliz. Dau' of Absalom Smith baptiz. the 19 Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1697.  
 John son of Geo. Shepherdson baptiz. the 25 July, 1697.  
 Charles son of Natha Smith bap' the 9 May, 1697.  
 Sarah Dau' of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders baptis. the 23 May, 1697.  
 William son of Thomas Smith Gent. by Mary his wife born the  
 25 March, 1686.  
 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Smith as above born the 11 October, 1669.  
 Major son of M<sup>r</sup> Smith as above born the 12 March, 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.  
 Mary dau' of M<sup>r</sup> Smith as above born ye 7 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1696.  
 Michael son of Alex. Strainge by Anne bap' 22 Octo., 16—.  
 Martha Dauter of And<sup>e</sup> Spradlin by Anne bap' November the  
 12, 1699.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Robert Speere by Ruth bap' 19 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1699.  
 James son of Geo. Speere baptis. 19 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1699.  
 Thomas son of James Sanders by Sarah bap' 19 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1699.  
 Salomon son of Tho. Simons bap' the 31 Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1699.  
 Anne dau' of Absalom Smith baptis. the 31 March, 1700.  
 Mary dau' of John Sanders baptiz. the 14 Aprill, 1700.  
 Thomas son of William Sanders baptiz. the 11 August, 1700.  
 William son of Will Stevens baptiz. the 29 Septem<sup>br</sup>, 1700.  
 John son of Nathaniel Smith baptiz. the 20 Oct<sup>o</sup>, 1700.  
 Will<sup>e</sup> son of John Strong baptis. the 5 Jany., 1700-1.  
 John son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith born the 17 Sept<sup>b</sup>, 1700.  
 Rebecca daugh<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spurlock baptis. the 4 May, 1701.  
 James son of James Smith born the 14 Febr<sup>y.</sup>, 1700-1.  
 John son of ames Sanders baptiz. the 5 October, 1701.  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speere baptis. the 25 Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1701.  
 Elizabeth dau' of Alex. Strainge baptiz. 5 Apr<sup>t</sup>, 1702.  
 Elizabeth daugh<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Smith Gent. by Mary bor. March the  
 28, 1701.  
 Susannah dau' of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders baptiz. the 24 Febr<sup>y.</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.  
 Jude dau' of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spurlock baptis. ye 2 May, 1703.  
 George son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Strong baptis. 23 May, 1703.  
 Mary dau' of Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith baptis. 17 Octo., 1703.  
 Anne dau' of Geo. Speere baptis. 30 Octo., 1703.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Geo. Sheperdson baptis. the 21 Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1703.

- Alice dau' of James Sanders baptis. ye 5 March, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Ruth dau' of Rob' Speere baptis. ye 14 May, 1704.  
 Anne daugh' of Alex Strainge baptis. ye 11 June, 1704.  
 Anne dau' of Tho. Skropbe baptis. ye 15 October, 1704.  
 Richard son of Rob' Spurlock bap<sup>t</sup> ye 29 Apr., 1705.  
 Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders bap<sup>t</sup> ye 13th May, 1705.  
 Robert son of Robert Spear bap<sup>t</sup>. ye 20 Jany., 1705.  
 Hannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Scrugs bap<sup>t</sup> 11 Febr., 1705.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Rob' Spear bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24 March, 1705-6.  
 James son of James Smith bap<sup>t</sup> 25 Aug., 1706.  
 Robert son of Alex. Strange bap<sup>t</sup> ye 5 Jany., 1706-7.  
 Robert son of Rob' Spurlock bap<sup>t</sup> ye 11 May, 1707.  
 William son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smith born May, 1707.  
 Frances Daughter of Nathaniel Smith baptised Mar. ye 4th,  
 1707.  
 Hannah Daughter of James Saunders Baptised May ye 19th,  
 1708.  
 Moses son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stegall & Elizabeth his wife Bap<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>hr</sup> ye 5th,  
 1708.  
 William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scruges Born the 28th of July, 1708.  
 Major son of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders & Elizabeth his wife X<sup>nd</sup> X<sup>br</sup> ye 25th,  
 1708.  
 Samuel son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott Baptised Febr. ye 6th, 1708-9.  
 Robert ye son of Will Tornes and Sarah his wife baptized ye  
 12th day of August, 1686.  
 Susanna daughter to Thom. Tiler bap<sup>t</sup> ye 23d of Jany., 1687-8.  
 Robert son to Rob. Thomson bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24 of Aprill, 1687.  
 Henry sone to Sam. Thomas bap<sup>t</sup> ye 16 of Sept', 1688.  
 An daug<sup>t</sup> to James Tate bap<sup>t</sup> ye 29 of August, 1689.  
 Sara & —— daughters to W<sup>m</sup> Turner born ye 7th of Sep<sup>t</sup>,  
 1689.  
 John son to William Tally bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24 of Octo., 1689.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son to James Pate born ye 27 of Febr. & bap<sup>t</sup> ye 27 of  
 March, 1691.  
 Sara daughter to John Tiler bap<sup>t</sup> ye 18 day of May, 1690.  
 Edmond son to Edw<sup>d</sup> Tony bap<sup>t</sup> ye 25 of May, 1690.  
 David son to Rob' Thomson bap<sup>t</sup> ye 4th of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1690.  
 Geo. son to Sam. Thomas bap<sup>t</sup> ye 26 of octo., 1690.

Hannah daugh<sup>t</sup> to Geo. Turner na<sup>t</sup> Jany. 14, bap<sup>t</sup> Febry. ye 4,  
1690-1.

Francis son to Henry Turner bap<sup>t</sup> ye 22d of March, 1690-1.

Susannah daugh<sup>t</sup> to Charles Turner by Mary his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye  
30th of octo<sup>br</sup> natt. ye 1st of ye instant, 1692.

Hannah daughter of Charles Turner by Mary his wife born ye 9  
day of November, 1694.

John Taylor buried July the 16, 1698.

Sarah daug<sup>h</sup> of J<sup>n</sup>° & Mary Taylor bap<sup>t</sup> July the 17, 1698.

Tho. son of Shurle Tisdale and Elizabeth wife bap<sup>t</sup> the 7 Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
1798.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Geo. Turner and Judith his wife bap<sup>t</sup> the 7 Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
1698.

James son of James Teute baptiz. the 11 Novem<sup>br</sup>, 1698.

Hannah daug<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson baptiz. the 22 Januy., 1698-9.

Anne dauth. of Tho. Tharp by Anne his wife bap<sup>t</sup> the 11 June,  
1699.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tim. Terrill baptiz. the 25 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1697.

Will son of Will Talle baptiz. the 19 Septem<sup>br</sup>, 1697.

John son of John Taylor baptiz. the 5 Jany., 1695.

Mary daut<sup>h</sup> of James Tate baptiz. the 20 Aprill, 1694.

Susanna dau<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thomson bap<sup>t</sup> the 25 Febry., 1696-7.

Joseph son of Timothe Terrill born 16 Nov<sup>r</sup> & bap<sup>t</sup> 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
1699.

Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Jonathan Tomson bap<sup>t</sup> the 28 Jany., 1699.

Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of John Tyler bap<sup>t</sup> the 17 March, 1699-1700.

Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of Will Talle bap<sup>t</sup> 17 March, 1699-1700.

Pennenah dau<sup>t</sup> of Geo. Turner bap<sup>t</sup> the 21 July, 1700.

Eliz. dauter of Shurley Tisdale baptiz. the 24 Novem<sup>br</sup>, 1700.

Ufan dau<sup>t</sup> of James Teate baptized ye 5 Jany., 1700-1.

Martha dau<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson bapized the 31 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1701.

Elizabeth dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Tharp bap<sup>t</sup>. the 31 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1701.

Susannah dau<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Talle baptiz. the 15 Mar., 170½.

Issabella dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Tudor baptiz. the 19 Aprill, 1702.

Elizabeth dau<sup>t</sup> of Jonathan Thomson baptiz. 19 Aprill, 1702.

William son of James Teate baptiz. the 12 Apr<sup>t</sup>, 1702.

Mabell Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thurman baptiz. May 24, 1702.

Will, son of Geo. Turner bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17 Jany., 170¾.

Sarah daug<sup>t</sup> of William Turner baptised the 21 Febry., 170¾.



- Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Tinsley baptis. ye 9 Febr'y., —.
- Eliz. daug<sup>t</sup> of Cornett Tinsley baptis. ye 4 Apr<sup>t</sup>, —.
- John son of John Tyler baptiz. ye 4 July, 1703.
- Elizabeth daut. of Geo. Turner Ju<sup>t</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> 13 Febr'y., 1704.
- William son of Will Turner baptized ye 9 Apr<sup>t</sup>, 1704.
- Phillip son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thurmand baptiz. ye 21 May, 1704.
- Elizabeth daug<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Turner bap<sup>t</sup> 18 March, 1704-5.
- Mary ye Daughter of James Taylor & Elizabeth born 11 Aug.,  
1705.
- Anne Daughter of Mitche<sup>n</sup> Tucker bapt. 6 April, 1707.
- Mary Daughter of — Tucker bap<sup>t</sup> 29 X<sup>br</sup>, 1707.
- William son of James & Elizabeth Taylor Born Mar. ye 7th,  
1707-8.
- Alice Daughter of Tho. Tisdale Baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> the 19th, 1708.
- John son of William & Hannah Thompson Born Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 21st,  
1708.
- Anne Daughter of Alexander Tony Baptised March ye 13th,  
1708-9.
- Thomas son of Thomas Tudor Baptised May ye 18th, 1709.
- Jonathan son of Jonathan Tompson Baptised July ye 3rd,  
1709.
- Anne Daughter of Henry Turner Baptised March ye 4th, 1709.
- George son of James Taylor by Elizabeth his wife Born March  
ye 20th, 1709-10.
- Sarah Daughter of James Turner Baptised Febr'y. ye 18th,  
1710.
- Elinor Daughter of Thomas Tuder Baptised 7<sup>br</sup> ye 30th, 1711.
- Charles son of Henry Turner Born Jany. ye 25th & Baptised  
April ye 20th, 1712.
- Honor Daughter of Alex. Tony Born Febr'y. ye 20th Baptised  
May ye 4th, 1712.
- Elizabeth Daughter of James Taylor by Elizabeth his wife Born  
7<sup>br</sup> 26th, 1712.
- Anne Daughter of James Turner by Judith his wife Baptised X<sup>br</sup>  
7th, 1712.
- Agnes & Elizabeth Daughters of Michael Tucker Born June  
2d, 1714.
- Charles son of James Turner Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 10th, 1714.
- John son of Henry Turner Born July ye 10th, 1714.

Christian Daughter of James Taylor by Eliz. his wife Born  
June ye 10th, 1715.

Agnes Daughter of William Turner Born December ye 10th,  
1715.

Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner Born January ye 1st, 1715.

Mary Daughter of Ed. Tony Born Jan<sup>r</sup> ye 8th, 1715.

Francis Daughter of James Taylor by Eliz. his wife Born Jan<sup>r</sup>  
26th, 1716.

Susanna Daughter of James Taylor by Elizabeth his wife Born  
9<sup>br</sup> 8th, 1719.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Urssery & Mary his wife baptis.  
ye 29 day of August, 1686.

Mattise a negro boy borne ye 15th day of May belonging to  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaughan, 1684.

Sarah daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Vekett bap<sup>t</sup> ye 23rd of octo., 1687.

Dina a negro girl borne ye 22d day of June belonging to Jo<sup>a</sup>  
Vaughan, 1692.

& a negro boy named Witt borne ye 25 day of May, 1693.

& a negro girl named betty borne ye 24 day of Aprill,  
1696.

John sone of M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>a</sup> Vaughan borne ye 25 day of Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1695.

Judith Dau<sup>t</sup> of Amer Via baptiz. the 11 Aprill, 1699.

Sarah Dauter of Will<sup>m</sup> Vaughan baptiz. the 27 May, 1694.

Frances Dau<sup>t</sup> of Will<sup>e</sup> Vaughan baptiz. the 24 Septem<sup>b</sup>, 1699.

Abraham son of Abraham Venables baptiz. the 27 Aprill, 1701.

Margaret Dauter of Amer Via baptiz. the 3 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1701.

William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaughan baptiz. the 2 November, 1701.

Elizabeth Daut<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Upsheew baptiz. the 25 December, 1701.

Mary Dau<sup>t</sup> of Amer Via baptiz. ye 27 Febry., 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Sarah Dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Upsheew baptiz. ye 15 octo., 1704.

Tryphena Dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Upshear baptiz. 13th Aprill, 1707.

Phillis a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>am</sup> Squires Born June ye  
13th, 1709.

John son of Richard Scruggs Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 21, 1709.

Elinor Daughter of Alex. Strange Baptised Jany. ye 14th,  
1709.

Anne Daughter of Math<sup>w</sup> & Hannah Simes Baptis<sup>d</sup> Jany. ye  
29th, 1709.

Robert son of John Spears & Margeret his wife Born 8<sup>br</sup> 4th,  
1709.

Mary Daughter of James Smith Baptised Aprill ye 23d, 1710.

Ruth Daughter of Rob' Spear Baptised June ye 4th, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Eliz. Sprosen A. B. child X<sup>nd</sup> ye 18th of  
June, 1710.

Anne Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanders by Eliz. his wife bap<sup>t</sup> July 2d,  
1710.

Frank a negro girl Registered november ye 15 belonging to  
Geo. Simeon, 1709.

William Stone ——— William Stone ——— october, 1710.

Sarah Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Scott Baptised 8<sup>br</sup> ye 1710.

Lucy a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Sharp Born March 8th,  
1710.

Frances Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders Baptised April ye 8th, 1711.

Sarah Daughter of James Sanders Baptised April ye 8th, 1711.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spear Baptised Novem<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1711.

Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott Gent. Born February ye 17th,  
17011-12.

Susanna Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Spragin Born Mar. ye 22d & Bap.  
April ye 27th, 1712.

Honor Daughter of Alex. Tony Born Febry. ye 20th, Baptised  
May ye 4th, 1712.

Mary Daughter of Tho. Strange Born June 28, Baptised Au-  
gust ye 3d, 1712.

Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Spurlock by Anne his wife Baptised 9<sup>br</sup>  
16th, 1712.

George son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanders Baptised March 22d, 1712.

Alice Daughter of Rob' Speare Baptised April ye 19th, 1713.

George son of Samuel Smith Baptised August ye 23rd, 1713.

Amey Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Spragin Born ye 7th of August, 1713.

Stephen son of James Sanders Baptised Jany. ye 24th, 1713.

Jane Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott Gent. by Judith his wife Bap<sup>t</sup> Feby.  
7th, 1713.

Agnes Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 8th, 1714.

Davis son of Hen. Scrugs Born June ye 20th, 1715.

Drury son of W<sup>m</sup> Spurlock Born June ye 13th, 1715.

William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spear Born August ye 11th, 1715.

John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanders Born ye sixth day of 7<sup>br</sup>, 1715.

- Janet Daughter of Alex. Strange Ju<sup>r</sup> Born Decem<sup>b</sup> ye 10th,  
1715.  
—— of Samuel Smith Born 1715.
- Will sone of James Wite & —— his wife bap<sup>t</sup> ye 20 day of  
octo<sup>br</sup>, 1685.
- Mary daughter to Samuell Waddy was bap<sup>t</sup> ye 20th day of June,  
1687.
- Martha daughter to Samuell Weaver bap<sup>t</sup> ye 7th day of August,  
1687.
- Josias son to Will Williams bap<sup>t</sup> ye 16 d. of octo., 1687.
- Eliz. Daugh<sup>t</sup> to Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb bap<sup>t</sup> ye 8th of Aprill, 1688.
- Negroes belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Mark<sup>c</sup> Warkman: one named Nell  
born ye 3d of May, 1682.  
and one boy named Robin born ye 25th of October, 1684.  
and one girl called betty born ye 19th of May, 1685.
- Eliz: daughter to Samuell Waddy bap<sup>t</sup> ye 24 octo., 1689.
- Richard son to Theophelus Wattson bap<sup>t</sup> ye 21 of Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1689.
- Mary daughter to Thomas Wadlin bap<sup>t</sup> ye 19 of Decem, 1689.
- Henry son to James Wade bap<sup>t</sup> ye 30 day of January, 1689-0 .
- Jane daugh. to Will Williams bap<sup>t</sup> ye 8 of June, 1690.
- James son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb na<sup>t</sup> 25 of June bap<sup>t</sup> ye 19 of Oc<sup>t</sup>, 1690.
- Eliz. daug<sup>t</sup> to Sam: Weaver bap<sup>t</sup> ye 14 of Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1690.
- Frances daug<sup>t</sup> to Charles Wilford the 15 of March, 1690-1.
- Ruth dau<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Winfield bap<sup>t</sup> ye 18 of oc<sup>t</sup>, 1691.
- Eliner dau<sup>t</sup> of Jose Webster & Rebecca his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 14 Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
1698.
- Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Edw<sup>l</sup> Walton baptis. the 4 December, 1698.
- Rebecca Dau<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker baptis. the 22 Jany., 1698-9.
- James son of James Woods by Elizabeth bap<sup>t</sup> the 10 Aprill,  
1699.
- John son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wener by Eliz. his wife baptis. ye 27 Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
1699.
- Anne Dau<sup>t</sup> of Jacob Ward Cla<sup>e</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> ye 5 Jany., 1694-5.
- Francis son of Jacob Ward Cfe baptis. the 26 Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1695.
- Thomas son of Theophelus Watson bap<sup>t</sup> ye 7 October, 1694.
- Mary Dau<sup>t</sup> of James Wade baptis. the 17 October, 1697.
- Jane Dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb bap<sup>t</sup> the 11 June, 1697.
- Mary Dau<sup>t</sup> Theophelus Watson baptis. the 11 June, 1697.
- John son of John White baptis. the 30 May, 1697.

- William son of Will Waddell baptiz. the 28 Apr<sup>l</sup> 1694.  
 John son of John Webb bap<sup>t</sup> the 20 April, 1694.  
 Will son of John Webb bap<sup>t</sup> ye 17 Sept<sup>m<sup>br</sup></sup>, 1694.  
 John son of Jacob Winifrey baptis. the 24 Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1699.  
 Luke son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wild by Mary bap<sup>t</sup> the 22 octo., 1699.  
 Elizabeth Dau<sup>t</sup> of Fran. Willis born the 29 Jany., 169-.  
 Nathaniell son of Fran. Willis born the 8 May, 1697,  
 Judith Dau<sup>t</sup> of Francis Willis baptiz. Novem. 19, 1699.  
 Mary Dau<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Ward baptiz. the 26 November, 1699.  
 David son of David Walker baptiz. the 25 Febr<sup>y.</sup>, 1699-1700.  
 Mary Dauter of Tho. Winfield baptiz. the 25 Febr<sup>y.</sup>, 1699-1700.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Wetherford by Susanna<sup>h</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> the 9 June, 1700.  
 John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waddell by Mary borne the 27 octo., 1697.  
 Frances Dau<sup>t</sup> of John Waddell Ju<sup>r</sup> by Mary born 8 Febr<sup>y.</sup>,  
 1696-7.  
 Phillis a negro girl belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wyatt borne the 6  
 of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1700.  
 Agnis Daut. of Charles Waddell baptis. the 22 Sept., 1700.  
 Sarah Daughter of James Wade baptiz. the 24 Nov., 1700.  
 William son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walton baptiz. the 25 Decem., 1700.  
 Judith Dauter of Samuell Waddey baptiz. the 5 Jany., 1701.  
 Thomas son of John Waddell Jur. baptiz. the 27 July, 1701.  
 Charles Willford and Sarah his wife made oath before Nicho.  
 Merriwether Gent. and one of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Justices of the  
 Peace for New Kent County that Rob<sup>t</sup> son of the said  
 Charles and Sarah was born the 6th day of September,  
 1687. Frances dauter of the said Charles and Sarah was  
 borne the 16 Febr<sup>y.</sup> 1690 and Charles son of the aforesaid  
 Charles and Sarah was born the 26 of August, 1692, all w<sup>ch</sup>  
 is certified by the said Merriwether.

W. CLOPTON, CC<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>r</sup>.

- Joseph son of Joseph Webster born ye 9 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1701.  
 Jane Dau<sup>t</sup> of Jacob Winifrey baptiz. the 25 Decem., 1701.  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Fran. Willis born the 17 Decem., 1701.  
 Sarah dau<sup>t</sup> of Cha<sup>s</sup> Waddell baptiz. the 5 Aprill, 1702.  
 Isack son of W<sup>m</sup> Winston baptiz. the 12 Aprill, 1702.  
 Wentworth son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb born the 5 baptiz. the 31 May,  
 1702.

- Elizabeth Dau<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Wingfield baptiz. ye 12 July, 1702.  
 John son of Theoph<sup>ls</sup> Watson baptiz. the 19 July, 1702.  
 Nane negro belong. to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wyatt bor. ye 23 July, 1702.  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Wetherford baptiz. the 7 Febry., 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.  
 Marea negro girl belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Willson born the 18 day of  
 April, 1703.  
 Francis son of Dan Wilkinson baptiz. ye 17 octo., 1703.  
 Rebecka dau<sup>t</sup> of Simon Woode baptiz. 21 Nov., 1703.  
 Thomas son of Edw<sup>t</sup> Walton baptiz. ye 20 Febry., 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of John Webb baptiz. ye 19 Ma<sup>h</sup>, 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
 Jacob son of Jacob Winfrey baptiz. ye 14 May, 1704.  
 Charles son of Cha<sup>s</sup> Waddell baptiz. ye 14 May, 1704.  
 Pridgen son of W<sup>m</sup> Waddell borne the 4 July and baptiz. the  
 18 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1704.  
 Anne Daughter of Fra. Willis bap<sup>t</sup> 5 10<sup>br</sup>, 1702.  
 Eliza Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Williamson bap<sup>t</sup> June ye 17th, 1705.  
 Dinah Daughter of Fra. Willis born ye 30th Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1705.  
 Peter a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson born ye 18th, 9<sup>br</sup>, 1705.  
 Susanna Daughter of Ch. Winfrey bap<sup>t</sup> 3d March, 1705-6.  
 Tom a negro belonging to C. Winfrey born ye 15 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1705.  
 Doll a negro belonging to Ch. Winfrey born ye 14 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1703.  
 Sarah a negro belonging to C. Winfrey born ye 4 June, 1706.  
 Peter negro son of Doxy belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Wyatt born ye 7  
 November, 1704.  
 Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Winfrey bap<sup>t</sup> ye 19 May, 1706.  
 Sarah daughter to Samu<sup>el</sup> Yowell bap<sup>t</sup> ye 4th d. of March,  
 1687-8.  
 Sarah dau<sup>t</sup> to Sam<sup>l</sup> Yoell and Judith his wife bap<sup>t</sup> 7 of Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
 1698.  
 Ruth dau<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Yeoell baptiz. ye 31 March, 1700.  
 Elizabeth dau<sup>t</sup> of Sam Yeoell baptiz. the 12 Aprill, 1702.  
 Anne dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Yeomas baptiz. the 7 May, 1702.  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Young baptiz. ye 14 May, 1704.  
 George son of Thomas and Ann Wilkinson was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5,  
 1693.  
 John son of Tho. and Ann Wilkinson was born May 3, 1698.  
 George son of Tho. and Ann Wilkinson was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5,  
 1693.  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Wilkinson was born May 3, 1698.

- Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddell born ye 9 June, 1691.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddell born ye 24 Febr'y., 1692.  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Waddell born ye 24 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1697.  
 Hannah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddell born ye 16 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1699.  
 Frances Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddell born ye 2 May, 1706.  
 Joseph son of Charles Waddell baptiz. 16 Febr'y., 1706-7.  
 Elinor Daughter of Jacob Winfrey bap<sup>t</sup> 6 Apr<sup>t</sup>. 1707.  
 George son of James Waddell bap<sup>t</sup> 20th July, 1707.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walton Jun<sup>r</sup> X<sup>th</sup> Febr'y. 7, ye 4th,  
 1707.  
 Hannah a mulatto of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson Born April ye 28th, 1708.  
 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson Baptised February ye 4th, 1708-9.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Jacob Winfrey Baptised April ye 10th,  
 1709.  
 Susana Daughter of Charles Waddill Bap<sup>t</sup> May the 29th,  
 1709.  
 Noel son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Waddill Born June ye 1st, 1709.  
 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walton Jun<sup>r</sup> Born ye 8th day of 7<sup>br</sup>, 1709.  
 Mary Daughter of Philip Webber Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1709.  
 Charles son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Word Bap<sup>t</sup> May ye 14th, 1710.  
 Anne Daughter of David Walker Baptised June ye 4th, 1710.  
 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waddill Baptised June ye 25th, 1710.  
 Henry son of Jacob Winfrey Baptised February ye 4th, 1710.  
 Mary ye Daughter of Anthony Waddy Baptised May ye 21st,  
 1711.  
 John son of James Waddill Baptised July ye 1st, 1711.  
 Jacob son of W<sup>m</sup> Waddill Baptised November ye 7th, 1711.  
 Annis Daughter of Philip Webber Baptised 9<sup>br</sup> ye 11th, 1711.  
 Mary Daughter of Geo. Walton Baptised 8<sup>br</sup> ye 23d, 1711.  
 Frances Daughter of Cha. Waddil Baptised April ye 18th,  
 1712.  
 Abel son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood Born May ye 27th, 1712.  
 Alice Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Warrin Born July 16th. 1711.  
 Susanna Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walters Born Febrary 19th, 1712.  
 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Antho. Wade Baptised May 4th, 1711.  
 Johanna Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Warren Baptised May 17th, 1713.  
 Robin a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitlock Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 30th,  
 1706.

- Dick a negro boy belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Whitlock Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 28th,  
1708.
- Betty a negro girl belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Whitlock Born May ye 3d,  
1710.
- Frank a negro boy belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Whitlock Born March ye  
4th, 1712.
- Sue a negro girl belonging to Charles Winfrey Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 20th,  
1713.
- Presh a negro belonging to Cha. Winfrey Born 7<sup>br</sup>, 1710.
- Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waddill Baptised September 27, 1713.
- Anne Daughter of Geo. Walton 7<sup>br</sup> ye 13th, 1713.
- Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddill Ju<sup>r</sup> Baptised Jany. 24, 1713.
- Augustin son of Philip Webber Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 14th, 1713.
- Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Walker by Elizabeth his wife Born 7<sup>br</sup>  
26th, 1714.
- Anthony son of Antho. Waddy by Sarah his wife Born X<sup>br</sup> ye  
14th, 1714.
- Tandy son of Solo. Walker Born ye 13th, 1714.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Williamson Born Jany. 24th, 1714.
- John son of Lewis Watkins Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 27th, 1714.
- Edward son of Lewis Watkins Born Jany. ye 3d, 1714.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Waddill Born March ye 31st,  
1715.
- Moll a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitlock Born July ye 2d,  
1715.
- Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 28, 1715.
- Jane Daughter of Geo. Walton ———, 1715.

## MARRIAGES.

- Thomas Buttlar & Margery Crue Married ye 1st day of March,  
1685-6.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Borer & Eliza<sup>b</sup> Row married the 22 November, 1698.
- James Blackwell Ju<sup>r</sup> & Mary Glenn marr<sup>d</sup> the 18 Apr., 1699.
- John Brown and Mary Whorton were married ye 4th of January,  
1708-9.
- Edward Bettes and Rachel Jackson were married ye 4th day of  
March, 1708-9.
- John Bailey and Mary Jackson were married ye 29th of Decem-  
ber, 1709.



John Bacon and Susanna Parke were married ye 4th day of July, 1710.

Benjamin Berell and Elizabeth Atkison were married March ye 21st, 1711.

Robert Burbidge and Mary King were married Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 11th, 1711.

W<sup>m</sup> Brown and Mary Vaughan were married Decem<sup>b</sup> ye 28th, 1711.

Thomas Butts Gent. & Catherine Maclagehe was married ye 2d of Apr., 1713.

Rowland Blackburne and Anne Glen was married Febry. ye 6th, 1713.

M<sup>r</sup> Hutchens Burton and Susanna Allen was married March ye 31st, 1719.

Tho. Basset & Lidia Houl were married February 25, 1719.

Robert Crump & Martha Powell married ye 20 Jany., 1700-1.

Thomas Cotterell and Martha Hacher were married May ye 25th, 1709.

James Crump and Venicia Bostick were married July ye 14th, 1709.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Coyle and Mary Brown were married 7<sup>br</sup> ye 21st, 1710.

Walter Clopton and Mary Jarret were married 7<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1711.

Robert Clopton and Sarah Scott were married December ye 18th, 1711.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade and Susanna Crump was married 7<sup>br</sup> 17th, 1713.

David Clarkson and Elizabeth Jackson was married 9<sup>br</sup> 18th, 1713.

Richard Clough and Anne Poindexter was married June ye —, 1718.

William Clopton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Joice Wilkinson was married Jany. 27th, 1718.

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Elizabeth the wife of Benj. Crump Departed this life July the 21st, 1770, in the 26th year of her age.

Benj. Crump & Susannah Parke was married May the 21st, 1771.

Christian son of Benj. Crump & Eliz. his wife was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27, 1763 & died the 20th of March, 1764.

Lucy Daughter to a<sup>s</sup> born Febry. the 9, 1765.

Mary do. born March the 17, 1769.

Havilah son of do. Born April the 8, 1769.

Caty brown daughter of Benj. & Susanna Crump born March the 17th, 1772.

Jonn Parke son of Benj. & Susanna Crump was born Mar. 28th, died Apr. 5, 179-.

——— Departed this life April 5th, 1709.

### MARRIAGES.

Augustin Hulett & Hannah Lane married ye 10th day of Jany., 1685-6.

Thomas Henderson & Sarah Wilkeson married 10th November, 1698.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Harris & Eliz. Turner married — october, 1699.

William Haynes and Litticia Cade married — the 8th Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1703.

Robert Howle & Francis Bassett were married Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 9th, 1708.

George Hunt & Elizabeth Poindexter were married 6<sup>hr</sup> ye 24th, 1709.

John Howard of St. Paul's Parish & Jane Howle were married July ye 11th, 1711.

James Henderson & Jone King were married March the 19th, 1714.

Michael Harfield & Grace Alford were married Feb. 14th, 1726-7.

Martin Martin & Sarah Hix married the 10th Febry., 1698-9.

Thomas Mims Jur. & Mellyan Martin married the 10th Febry., 1698-9.

Thomas Masse & Mary Walker married the 23 March, 1698-9.

George Marr & Jane Mills married the 27 Sept<sup>b</sup>, 1799.

Thomas Meeks & Margery Watkins ma<sup>ed</sup> 24 Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1699.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Medlock and ——— married the 27 Aprill, 1701.

James Martin and Rebecca Bell married the 16th Febry., 170½.

Lineal Mims & Anne Martin married ye 2d Jany., 1706-7.

Daniel Murfield & Rachel Coker of St. Paul's Parish married ye 22 of July, 1708.

Peter Moon & Eliz. Smith married November ye 24th, 1709.

Thomas Martin & Mary Tucker married December ye 1st,  
1709.

W<sup>m</sup> Moss & Eliz. Martin was married November ye 20th, 1711.

W<sup>m</sup> Morriss & Tabitha Walker was married Febry. 12th, 1712.

Richard Martin & Hannah Turner was married August 13th,  
1718.

#### MORRISS FAMILY.

James Morriss Bricklayer son of James Morriss Carpenter who came in Virginia with Coll. Ludwell Gent. and was chief workman in the City of Williamsburg, and was an Englishman Born, who married Eliz. Moss near to the s<sup>d</sup> City and became and Inhabitant: and there Departed his Life on the 19th Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1717, and his wife Eliz. on 10th Nov<sup>br</sup>, 1719, which may be found on record. They had two sons, the elder John a Carpenter who married one of the Braces in Hamton and had one daughter who was called Mary. The s<sup>d</sup> John was born 14th Nov., 1706. The other son was named Ja<sup>s</sup> a Bricklayer above mentioned who was born the 4 Nov. at 1 o'clock in the morning and baptised the 3d of Dec., 1710, and married Mary Vaughan daughter to Henry Vaughan of James City County and became an Inhabitant of Ja<sup>s</sup> City County, in St. Peter's Parish in a short time and had several children namely: John who Dy<sup>ed</sup> in York County & Buried in Williamsburg churchyard. James who is now 27 years old & Clk. & Ch. & Vestry in the s<sup>d</sup> Parish and was born the 4th December, 1735, at 11 o'clock at night in York County near to the Capitol landing Bridge the other children are recorded in this Parish in another Book. By the Rev. — Mossom Rector these names are — Henry — ckah De<sup>c</sup>, Sarah, Mary, Henry William ye younger — James Morriss Bricklayer Departed this life the 30th November, 1760. His wife Departed this life 2nd day of Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1760.

JA<sup>s</sup> MORRISS, Clk. Ch. Vestry.

#### MARRIAGES.

Edward Nash and Mary Williamson were married June ye 20th,  
—.

William Nayler & Sarah Mimes were married 8<sup>br</sup>. ye —, —.

Michael Nash and Catherine Renn was married 7<sup>br</sup> ye 1, —.

Andrew negro boy belonging to Sam<sup>l</sup> Overton born the 29 day of March, 1700.

John Reynolds and Mary Woode was married Decem. ye 30th, 1708.

Charles Richardson and Elizabeth Plant was married August 31, 1709.

Edward Renn & Catherine Chappell were married April ye 1st, 1711.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson & Jane Green was married Febry. 22, 1710-11.

Thomas Randolph of Henrico and Judith Fleming was married octo. ye 16th, 1712.

#### BIRTH.

Thomas son of Ann & Epaphoditus Howle was born in the middle of the summer at break of day.

#### MARRIAGES.

Richard Snowe & Mary Banks — married ye 30 day of Decem<sup>b</sup>, 1685.

Henery Scruggs & Ann Grose — married ye 25 day of Jany., 1685-6.

Thomas Simons & Johana Moore married ye 26 June, 1699.

John Stone & Rebecca Amoss married ye 21 Jany., 1704-5.

John Spears and Margaret Austin were married Decem<sup>b</sup> ye 7<sup>th</sup>, 1708.

John Sheller and Johanna Munk were married Jany. ye 20th, 1708-9.

Matthew Simes and Hannah Mitchell were married March ye 3d, 1708-9.

William Spurlock & Anne Toney were married June 15th, 1709.

John Scruggs and Judith Porter were married August ye 4, 1709.

John Sanders and Elizabeth Waddill were married August ye 7, 1709.

John Smith of Henrico Co. & Cicely Amoss were married 7<sup>th</sup> ye 22d, 1709.

William Stone and Elizabeth Dennett were married Jany. ye 20th, 1709-10.

John Simson and Sarah Spurlock was married July ye 24th, 1712.

Tho. Sanbige and Fra. Chappell was married Febry. 20th, 1712.

Charles Turner and Mary Cox Married ye 12 day of August, 1695.

Henry Turner and Mary Baker were married January ye 6th, 1708-9.

W<sup>m</sup> Turner and Dorthy Whitlock were married April ye 20th, 1726.

George heath and Mary Oakley where marryed April 14, 172-.

Married on Saturday evening myself and my wife, I lov<sup>d</sup> fun George Jackson.

#### POINDEXTER FAMILY.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaughan and Sara Poindexter married ye 5th day of Novem<sup>r</sup>, 1636.

A Register of George Benskis Poindexters children :

Geo. B. Poindexter was married to Frances Lightfoot July 17th, 1760.

Edwin son of Geo. B. Poindexter & Frances his first wife was born January 10th, 1762.

Robert son of ditto was born February 23d, 1765.

George son of ditto was born March 29, 1767.

James son of ditto was born January 7th, 1770.

Lightfoot son of ditto was born October 20th, 1772.

Arnisstead son of ditto was born May 14th, 1775.

His second marriage was with Sarah Parke March the 20th, 1777.

Susannah Daughter to Geo. B. & Sarah Poindexter was born May 3<sup>d</sup>. 1778.

Parke son of ditto was born March 12th, 1779.

Frances daughter of ditto was born September 10th, 1781 & Departed this life September 17th, 1785.

Recorded by the hand of Geo. B. Poindexter himself who is now in the Fifty first year of his age.

May 18th, 1790.

### MARRIAGES.

Charles Willford & Sara Ellis ——— 15th day of May, 1686.

Joseph Webster & Rebecca Baughan ——— 18th day of July, 1686.

M<sup>r</sup> Jacobb Ware & Susanna Adams ——— Feby. ye 3d, 1790-1.

Jacob Winfrey & Eliz. Alford Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 1698.

Arthur Winchester & Mary Butler Married Jany. ye 21st, 1704-5.

Thomas Whorton Jur. & Honor Harris were married 7<sup>hr</sup>, ye 29th, 1709.

John Warrin of Wayinoak & Susanna Spurlock were marr<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>br</sup> ye 13, 1709.

George Walton & Sarah Roper were married February ye —, 1710-11.

Robert Wood & Mary Alford were married october ye 21st, 1711.

Lewis Watkins & Margaret Stone was married Jany. ye 6th, 1711-12.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Woolams & Sarah Henderson married December, 1711.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb & Mary Martin was married Feby. 12th, 1712.

William Walker & Elizabeth Clopton was married Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 19, 1713.

Thomas Weaver & Judith Strange was married June ye 29th, 1715.

Edward Webster & Judith Newman alias Jones was married 27 october, 1743.

### REGISTER BOOK.

William Russel.

William Heath.

William Massie.

Beverley Crump.

Carter Poindexter.

Armistead Russel.

## DEATHS.

- Israell Austin departed this Life ye 29th of Febry., 1687-8.  
 Giles Andrewson deceased ye 23d of Febry., 1687-8.  
 George Adams departed this Life August ye 26th, 1709.  
 Sarah Askew departed this Life Jany. ye 16, 1709-10.  
 William Alford Departed this Life Febry. ye 11th, 1709-10.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford Sen<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life March ye 14th, 1709-10.  
 Margaret ye wife of Thomas Anderson Departed this Life Jany.,  
 1710.  
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Apperson Departed this Life Aug<sup>r</sup> ye  
 22d, 1712.  
 Johannah wife of Tho. Ashcraft Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 25th,  
 1716.  
 Mary Holt a mulatto belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Allin Departed this Life  
 X<sup>br</sup> 24th, 1718.  
 Henry Atkinson Departed this Life Febry. ye 10th, 1718.  
 Cipieo a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Died the 31st day of 8<sup>br</sup>,  
 1719.  
 Moll a negro belonging to William Adams Died 9<sup>br</sup> 30th, 1719.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Askew Departed this Life ye 25th February, 1719.  
 Susannah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson Departed this Life Jan<sup>y</sup> 25,  
 1719.  
 Hannah wife of William Allen Departed this Life March 22d,  
 1719.  
 John Aldridge Deceased April 16, 1720.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Adams Deceas<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 12, 1721.  
 The wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ashcroft Deceas<sup>d</sup> octo<sup>r</sup>, 1721.  
 John Aperson Departed this Life May 28, 1722.  
 Gervis Austin Departed this Life Dec<sup>r</sup> 30th, 1722.  
 Isaac Alford son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford Departed this Life Aug<sup>st</sup> 21st,  
 1723.  
 Eliz. Amos Dyed wife of Fra. Amos Sept<sup>r</sup>, ye 28, 1723.  
 Indian Will a slave belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Ebene<sup>r</sup> Adams Dyed Oc<sup>r</sup>  
 18th, 1723.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen Dyed 7<sup>br</sup> ye 6th, 1725.  
 Nan a negro wench of M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams died 7ber ye 8th, 1725.  
 Hannah a mulatto woman of Rich<sup>d</sup> Apperson Dyed Febry. 20,  
 1726-7.

Frances Alford Dyed April 27, 1726.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford Dyed May ye second, 1726.

Tom a negro belonging to Grace Alford Dyed May 15th, 1726.

Bowler ye son of Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Dyed Novem<sup>b</sup> 26th, 1726.

Alex<sup>r</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Askew Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 20th, 1726.

W<sup>m</sup> Apperson Departed this Life April ye 8th, 1727.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Apperson Jun<sup>r</sup> Dyed Novem<sup>r</sup> 9, 1729.

Rose a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Dyed M<sup>ch</sup> 22,  
1729-30.

Richard Brice Departed this life ye 13 day of octob<sup>r</sup>, buried ye  
14 day of octob<sup>r</sup>, 1686.

Ann Daugh. to Jerome Brooks departed this life ye 7 of Jany.,  
1687-8.

Mary daugh. to James Blackwell deceased ye 20th d. of  
Febbry., 1687-8.

Gregory Barnett deceased ye 22d of December, 1687.

Sam Barley deceased ye 12 d. of Febry., 1687-8.

Thom. Browne deceased ye 17 d. of Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1687.

Brett Daniell dec<sup>d</sup> the 14 of July, 1698.

Charles Bostock dyed ye 4 January, 1700-1.

James Bonker Cle<sup>l</sup> sum time minister of this Parish dyed the 10  
March, 1702-3.

Rebecca wife of Charles Barker departed this life Novem<sup>b</sup> ye  
2d, 1709.

Mary Bostrik Departed this Life December ye 7th, 1709.

Sarah ye wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon Departed this Life Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 4th, 1709.

Joseph Beetty Departed this Life Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 26th, 1709.

Amea Bairey Departed this Life Jany: ye 27th, 1709.

John Black Departed this Life Jany: ye 3d, 1709.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown Departed this Life Febry: ye 10th, 1709.

Hester ye Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bettes Departed this Life on ye  
7th of 9<sup>hr</sup>, 1710.

Anne ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life April ye 8th,  
1711.

Elizabeth Daughter of Hen: Bardrick Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup>  
ye 31st, 1712.

Rowland Blackbourn Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 20th, 1713.

Elinor wife of Tho. Basset Departed this Life ye 29th of 7<sup>br</sup>, 1713.



Deborah ye wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bugg Departed this Life ye 14th of  
X<sup>br</sup>, 1715.

William Brown Departed this Life June ye 12th, 1716.

Francis Barnes Departed this Life August ye —, 1716.

Elizabeth the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Baylie Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 12th,  
1716.

Samuel Buggs Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 13th, 1716.

Mad<sup>am</sup> Sarah Bray Departed this life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 18th, 1716.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Birkett Departed this Life February ye 11th, 1716.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho. Bassett Departed this Life Mar. 8th, 1716.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Tho. Bassett Departed this Life Mar. 17th, 1716.

Elizabeth ye wife of Tho. Bassett Departed this Life April 7th,  
1717.

John Broad-hurst Departed this Life Decem<sup>br</sup> 18th, 1717.

Catherine wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brodie Min<sup>r</sup> of St. Peter's Parish De-  
parted this Life February ye 20th, 1717.

Hannah a mulatto belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bassett, died March 25,  
1718.

M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Butts Departed this Life July ye 20th, 1718.

Stephen Bourn Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 16th, 1718.

Edward Britain Departed this Life November ye 9th, 1718.

Jack a negro belonging to John Bailey dyed 7<sup>br</sup> 28th, 1718.

Mary a negro belonging to John Bailey died Jany: 3d, 1718.

Sarah a negro belonging to Sam<sup>l</sup> Buxstone Departed this life  
Febry: 19th, 1718.

Mary Bailey Departed this Life February ye 28th, 1718.

Mary the wife of Tho. Bassett Died the 18th day of 9<sup>br</sup>, 1719.

Rachel wife of Ed. Bettus Died March 3d, 1719.

Sarah a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Butts Died April 1st, 1720.

Jinney a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Butts Died April 2d, 1720.

John Barns Died April 3d, 1720.

Dick a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Butts Died April 7th, 1720.

M<sup>r</sup> William Brodie Minister of this Parish April 16th, 1720.

Thomas Bassett Departed this Life April 20, 1720.

Joseph Beetle departed this life Aug<sup>t</sup> 10th, 1720.

— a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacons Deceas<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 25, 1722-3.

George Baisey died Novem<sup>b</sup> 20th, 1722.

Matthew Bailey Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 15th, 1722.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooker Dyed Nov<sup>r</sup> 30th, 1723.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Brooker Dyed Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 10th, 1723.

Gift a negro man belonging to Mad<sup>amc</sup> Bassett Dyed Decem<sup>br</sup> 13, 1724.

Susannah Bradby Departed this Life June ye 16th, 1726.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Brothers Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 17th, 1726-7.

James Brooker Departed this Life Jany: 31st, 1726-7.

Marg. & Antipap Brooker was killed with thunder Ap. 18th, 1727.

John ye son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bailey Dyed Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 8th, 1727.

Ben Jarnary & Bess negros belonging to Ja. Moss Dyed in May, 1727.

Sarah a negro of Coll: David Bray<sup>s</sup> Dyed Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 5th, 1727.

Jemmy a negro belonging to ditto Dyed February ye 28, 1727-8.

Will a negro belonging to ditto Dyed February ye 20, 1727-8.

Jack a negro belonging to ditto died February ye 29, 1727-8.

Jack a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Bailey Died April 21st, 1728.

Susanna Brown Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 2d, 1728.

Nati a negro belonging to Coll: David Bray Dyed 7<sup>hr</sup> ye 18th, 1728.

Paul a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bassett Dyed December 23, 1728.

Eliz. Bushell serv<sup>t</sup> to Geo. Bradby Dyed July 18, 1729.

Peter a negro belonging to Coll. David Bray Dyed Aug<sup>t</sup> 30, 1729.

Betty & Anthony negros belonging to Coll. W<sup>m</sup> Bassett Dyed nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1730.

Dick a negro belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> David Bray Dyed March 29th, 1730-1.

Jeffery Cook deceased ye 9th d. of Decem., 1687.

Thom. Cook serv<sup>t</sup> to Geo. Alvise deceased ye 4th of Decem., 1687.

Roger Crisp deceased ye 9th of Febry: and Sara his wife dece<sup>d</sup> ye 23, 1687-8.

Thom. Crump son to Will. Crump deceased ye 4 day of March, 1687-8.

John Craford Departed this Life ye 13 day of December, 1689.

Stephen Crump Dyed the 28 Sept: and buried the 1st October, 1700.

Frances Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crump Departed this Life June ye 29th, 1708.

- Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crump Departed this Life Febr'y. ye 11th,  
1709.
- Frances Daughter of David Clarkton Departed this Life april ye  
27th, 1710.
- Johanna wife of Peter Clark Departed this Life February ye 3d,  
1711.
- Peter Clarkson Departed this Life ye 30th day of December, 1711.
- Sara Daughter of Stephen Crump Departed this Life Febr'y:  
26th 1713.
- Thomas son of Stephen Crump Departed this Life March ye 2d,  
1713.
- Rose ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Cox departed this Life april ye 28th, 1715.
- Richard Cotterell Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> 13th, 1715.
- Richard Cotterell Departed this Life March ye 16th, 1715.
- Thompson a negro belonging to Major Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis Died April ye  
25th, 1716.
- Rose a negro belonging to Major Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis Died Febr'y: ye 21st,  
1716.
- Anne Clopton wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Clopton Departed this Life March  
4th, 1716.
- Richard Collam Departed this Life March ye 12th, 1716.
- Elizabeth Card Departed this Life april ye 5th, 1717.
- Frances wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooke Departed this Life March ye 4th, 1716.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooke Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 27th, 1717.
- Doll a negro of Steph: Crump Died March ye 1st, 1717.
- Permias a negro of Steph: Crump Died March ye 18th, 1717.
- Robin a negro of Tho. Cotterell Died march ye 29th, 1718.
- Thomas Cotterell Departed this Life april ye 22d, 1718.
- William Cox Departed this Life ye 8th of July, 1718.
- Sarah ye wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 24th,  
1719.
- Elizabeth Clarkson Departed this Life December ye 6, 1719.
- Mary Cane Departed this Life April ye 6, 1720.
- George Clarke Deceased april ye 8th, 1720.
- Dick a negro of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton Deceased april 1, 1720.
- Frances wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump Deceased april 26, 1720.
- David Clarkson Departed this Life april 15, 1720.
- Nanny a negro of Walter Clopton died april 6, 1720.
- Beck a negro belonging to Major Custis died March 25, 1720.

- Elenor Crawley Departed this Life June ye 20, 1720.  
 Sarah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Crump Deceased June 29, 1720.  
 Peg a negro of Major Custis Deceased June 14, 1720.  
 Eliz: Clarkson Deceased april 17, 1720.  
 a negro boy belonging to David Clarkson Died April 24, 1720.  
 Nanny a negro of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump Deceased april 25, 1721.  
 Dryas a negro of Major Custis Deceased Sep<sup>r</sup> 11, 1721.  
 Dryas a negro boy of Major Custis Deceased Feby: 16, 1721-2.  
 Beck a negro girl of Major Custis Deceased Feby: 26, 1721-2.  
 Martha Crump wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crump Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life May 21st,  
 1722.  
 Dinah a negro girl belonging to Major Custis died March 1st,  
 1722-3.  
 Roger a negro boy belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Clopton Jun<sup>r</sup> Dyed Jany.  
 24th, 1723-4.  
 Gilbert Cotterell Dyed ye 25 of 8<sup>br</sup>, 1724.  
 David son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump Died Feby: 12th, 1724-5.  
 Will a negro belong to W<sup>m</sup> Clopton Jun<sup>r</sup> Dyed, 1725.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Collins minister of this Parish Dyed Nov. 21st, 1725.  
 Anne Daugh. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlayne Died oct<sup>r</sup> ye 8th, 1725.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cotterell Died Feby 13th, 1725-6.  
 Sam a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Clopton Died March 4.  
 1725-6.  
 Jenny a negro belonging to Major Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis Dyed april 7, 1726.  
 Eliz<sup>m</sup> Crump Departed this Life March ye 12th, 1726-7.  
 Gloucester a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlayne Dyed  
 Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1726.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Crump Dyed March the 1st, 1726-7.  
 Geo. ye son of Susannah Crump Dyed 7<sup>br</sup> ye 29th, 1727.  
 Dick a negro belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis Died april ye 10th,  
 1728.  
 Jack a negro belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Custis Dyed March ye 12th, 1731.  
 Benedict son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Lucy Crump was Born oct<sup>r</sup> 18, 1739.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Dorrill deceased ye 25 d of February, 1687-8.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> sone to Cornelius Dabenie deceased ye 7 d of aprill, 1688.  
 Eliz. daugh: to Cornelius Dabenie deceased ye 4 d of aprill, 1688.  
 Eliz: wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Depress Departed this life sep<sup>r</sup> 27, 1789.  
 John Dennett Departed this Life July ye 15th and were Buried  
 ye 17th, 1787.

- W<sup>m</sup> Dollard Departed this Life october ye 24th, 1709.  
 Thom. a negro belonging Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm. Dangerfield Died april ye  
 5, 1719.  
 Mary Design July 15th, 1722.  
 Wm. Drummond departed this Life Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 20th, 1723.  
 Dorothy ye wife of Walter Danill Died october 5th, 1724.  
 Fran<sup>e</sup> Day son of Fran<sup>e</sup> Day Dyed Decem<sup>b</sup> 30th, 1725.  
 Elis<sup>th</sup> Day Dyed Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 8th, 1725-6.  
 Rebecca Davis Dyed April ye 27th, —.  
 Dic negro of M<sup>r</sup> Dangerfield Dyed at D<sup>r</sup> Green —, —.  
 Hanah a negro belonging to — Dyed —, —.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Dickson Dyed August —, —.  
 David Deale Dyed July ye —, —.  
 Elizabeth ye wife of George Yorke departed this life ye 13 day  
 of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1686.  
 Eliz. Smith deceased ye 23d of Febry., 1687-8.  
 Francis Ellis Departed this Life November ye 30th, 1719.  
 Alexander Ellis Departed this Life March 6, 1719.  
 Ann Ellis Departed this Life March 9, 1719.  
 Mary Ellmore Deceased Novem<sup>b</sup>, 1721.  
 Cocko a negro belonging to Peter Elmore Dyed March 30th,  
 1729.  
 Peter Elmore Departed this Life March the 26th, 1730.  
 John Fleming departed this Life ye 27th day of August and  
 was Buried ye 30th of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1686.  
 James Freeman deceased ye 23d of Jany., 1687-8.  
 Major Peter Field obijt. xxiv Die July & Sepulherat xxix,  
 1707.  
 Thomas Fidkin Departed this Life July ye 27th Annoq. Dom.,  
 1709.  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster Departed this Life 8<sup>h</sup> ye 28th, 1713.  
 William Forgos Departed this Life 9<sup>h</sup> ye 15, 1714.  
 Chame a negro belonging to Mad<sup>am</sup> Shield Departed this Life  
 Feb. ye 8th, 1714.  
 Thomas son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster Departed this Life ye 20th of  
 7<sup>ber</sup>, 1715.  
 John son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster Departed this Life Jany. ye 5th,  
 1715.

- Sarah Daughter of Tho. Fusell Departed this Life April 5th,  
1716.
- Martha Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Finch Departed this Life Aug. 24th,  
1716.
- Presse a negro belonging to Mad<sup>am</sup> Field Died 9<sup>br</sup> ye 15th, 1716.
- Sarah a negro belonging to Mad<sup>am</sup> Field Died August ye 28th,  
1718.
- Mad<sup>am</sup> Elizabeth Foster Departed this Life Jany. ye 8th, 1718.
- Edward Finch Departed this Life ye 21st day of Decem<sup>b</sup>,  
1718.
- Doxer a negro of Mad<sup>am</sup> Field Died the 24th of March, 1718.
- George Fox a servt. of W<sup>m</sup> Macon Gent. Died August ye 12th,  
1719.
- Pompey a negro belonging to Mad<sup>am</sup> Alice Field died ye 9th of  
March, 1719.
- Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Forster deceased Aug<sup>t</sup> 21, 1720.
- Mary Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Forster Deceased April 21, 1721.
- Alice Field Departed this Life Febry. 16th, 172½.
- Mary Forbess Departed this Life June ye 5th, 1726.
- W<sup>m</sup> Fewterel Died at Rich<sup>d</sup> Brookers Jany. ye 15th, 1726-7.
- Anthony Garman servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Pines departed this Life ye 30  
day of Sep<sup>tr</sup>, 1686.
- Mary wife of Thom. Glass deceased ye 20th of Jany., 1687-8.
- M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gray minister of this Parish Departed this Life ye 25th  
of Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1709.
- Stephen Gill Departed this Life March ye 14th, 1709.
- Martha ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gardner Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 31st,  
1714.
- John Gregory was killed by a fall of a horse November ye 5th,  
1713.
- Richard Guilam Departed this Life Febry. ye 15th, 1713.
- W<sup>m</sup> Gardner Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 5th, 1717.
- Edward Green Departed this Life on ye 24th day of February,  
1718.
- Mary wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Green Departed this Life March, 1719.
- Jane ye wife of Forrest Green Deceased May 15, 1720.
- Sarah wife of Hugh Grindley deceased March, 1720.
- Martha Gauling Deceased Sep<sup>tr</sup>, 1721.
- Will a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Gordon Deceased Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1721.

- Charles Gore Departed this Life December 9th, 1721.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Guillian Dyed March 24th, 1724-5.  
 Edmond Green Dyed oct<sup>r</sup> 8th, 1725.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Gorton serv<sup>t</sup> to James Crump Dyed Jany. ye 9th, 1725-6.  
 Margaret Guillian Dyed Feby. 12th, 1725-6.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Green of K. W<sup>m</sup> County Dyed at Doc. Greenhils Novem<sup>b</sup>,  
 1726.  
 London a negro of Paschal Greenhill Dyed July ye 15th, 1728.  
 Fran<sup>o</sup> Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Garwood Dyed october —, 1728.  
 Sambo a negro belonging to Hugh Grindley —<sup>br</sup> 3d, 1728-9.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill departed this Life ye 26th d. of January, 1687-8.  
 Will Harmon deceased ye 4th day of Jany., 1687-8.  
 Jude Harmon daugh. to Rob. Harmon deceased ye 28 d. of  
 octo., 1687.  
 Sam Hopkins servant to Sam Firth deceased ye 20 d. of Feby.,  
 1687-8.  
 Luke Howard deceased ye 1st d. of Feby., 1687-8.  
 John Hurlock obist. 24th Die of octob. anno., 1707.  
 William Hodkison servant of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford's some time in May,  
 1708.  
 Thomas Harris Departed this Life March ye 20th Anno. Dom.,  
 1708-9.  
 Francis Hill Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life December ye 26th, 1709.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Howle Sen<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life Jany. ye 4th, 1709.  
 Samuel Hill Departed this Life Jany. ye 24th, 1709.  
 Mary and Bridget Daugh<sup>rs</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Helton Departed this Life  
 Jany. 27th, 1709.  
 Elizabeth Hill Wid<sup>w</sup> Departed this Life Feby. ye 10th, 1709.  
 Thomas Henderson Departed this Life Feby.. 1709.  
 Grace Hurlock Departed this Life April ye 11th Annoq. Dom.,  
 1710.  
 Mercy Daughter of Robert Harris Departed this Life April 6th,  
 1710.  
 Hester ye wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper Departed this Life X<sup>br</sup> ye 6,  
 1714.  
 Mary Hill Departed this Life in February, 1717.  
 Francis Hill Departed this Life March ye 6th, 1717.  
 Charles Harper Departed this Life Apryl ye 3d, 1718.  
 Elizabeth Hillton Departed this Life April ye 18th, 1718.

- Richard Harvey Departed this Life May ye 13th, 1718.  
 John Hancock Departed this Life June ye 24th, 1718.  
 Mary Hancock Departed this Life July ye 4th, 1718.  
 John Howle Departed this Life February ye 21st, 1718.  
 Rose a negro belonging to John Howle Died Febr'y. 12th,  
 1718.  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubart Died ye 15th of June, 1716.  
 Mary ye wife of Martin Hulett Departed this Life November ye  
 7th, 1719.  
 Jane ye wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hitchcock departed this life Jan. ye 14,  
 1719.  
 Joanna Hinson Departed this Life April ye 4th, 1720.  
 Mary Hilton Deceased March 2d, 1719.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hilton Deceased March 7th, 1719.  
 Mary Harper belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Fra. Littlepage Died March 25,  
 1720.  
 James Henderson Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> 15, 1720.  
 Eliz. the wife of Wm. Howle Departed this Life Febr'y. 7,  
 1724-5.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hull Dyed Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1726.  
 Alice Hutcherson Dyed April ye 9th, 1728.  
 John Englebrite buried ye 21 November, 1698.  
 Mary ye wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarret obist 31st March, 1707.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarrott Departed this Life January ye 21st, 1709.  
 Sarah ye wife of Wm. Johnson Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 28th,  
 1711.  
 William Johnson Departed this Life Novem<sup>b</sup> ye 6th, 1714.  
 Martha ye wife of orlando Jones Gent. Departed this Life May  
 ye 4th, 1716.  
 Jenny a negro belonging to Tho. Jackson Died 9<sup>br</sup> ye 20th, 1718.  
 William Jackson Departed this Life Febr'y. ye 10th, 1718.  
 Thomas Jackson departed this life april 19, 1720.  
 Will a negro of Mary Jackson died april 14, 1721.  
 Jack a negro belonging to Lucy Jones Died June 22, 1721.  
 Mary Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarrat Deceased Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, 1721.  
 Sarah wife of John Jackson Febr'y. ye 20th, 1724-5.  
 Eliz<sup>ht</sup> Johnson Died Febr<sup>r</sup> 20th, 1725-6.  
 Eliz<sup>ht</sup> Jackson Deceased on ye 7th day of June, 1728.



George Laurance departed this life the 11th day of January,  
1685-6.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Longworthy departed this Life ye 19th of January, 1687-8.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Lamb Deceased ye 3d of March, 1687-8.

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Littlepage deceased ye 20th day of aprill, 1688.

Col<sup>o</sup> John Lightfoot Esq: obijt xxviii Die Majs circa undecim:  
Host: & anno Lins, 1707.

Toby a negro belonging to Sherwood Lightfoot Departed this  
Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 7th, 1713.

Jack a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewis Esq: Died Febry:, 1714.

Tom a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewis Esq: Departed this Life  
april ye 23d, 1715.

Wm. a negro boy of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lightfoot Died, 1715.

Elizabeth wife of Owen Lewis Departed this Life 9<sup>br</sup> ye 4, 1716.

Kate a negro woman belonging to Esq: Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewis Died ye 24th  
of X<sup>br</sup> 1716.

Terpin a negro belonging to Sher: Lightfoot Gent: Died 8<sup>br</sup>, 1716.

Elizabeth Daughter of Owen Lewis Departed this Life May 16th,  
1717.

Judith a negro of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewis Esq: Departed this Life May 18th,  
1717.

a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lightfoot Died X<sup>br</sup> ye 15th,  
1717.

Richard Littlepage Gen<sup>t</sup> Departed this Life March ye 20, 1717.

Wm. Lucas Departed this Life 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 3d, 1718.

Bug a negro boy of M<sup>r</sup> Fra: Littlepage Drowned in July, 1719.

Wm. Proctor Departed this Life September, 1719.

Robert Coapland a Taylor belonging to Madam Littlepage was  
drowned 9<sup>br</sup> 3d, 1719.

Sampson a negro of Madam Littlepage was drowned 9<sup>br</sup> ye 3d,  
1719.

Elizabeth Lewis wife of Owen Lewis died march 27, 1719.

Elizabeth Daughter of Owen Lewis died april 4, 1720.

Hunt a negro of Mr. Sherwood Lightfoot Died May 5, 1720.

2 negros belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Good<sup>h</sup> Lightfoot Died, 1720.

Matthew a negro of Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot Died Febry: 16,  
1720-1.

a mulatto child of M<sup>r</sup> Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots Died octo., 1721.

- a mulatto child of M<sup>r</sup> Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots not named Died Sept.,  
1721.
- George a mulatto of M<sup>r</sup> Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots Died March 28th,  
1721-2.
- Charles an Indian belong. to Cap<sup>t</sup> Goodrich Lightfoot died octo.  
9th, 1722.
- Hannah a mulatto belonging to Sherwood Lightfoot died octo:  
20th, 1722.
- Frayzer sonn of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lightfoot died March 30th, 1723.
- Forester son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lucas Dyed ye 21st of Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1723.
- Coll. George Lyddall Died Jan: 19th, 1705.
- Sam a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot Dyed April  
28th, 1725.
- Charles a negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot Died Ap<sup>l</sup>  
15, 1726.
- Fran<sup>o</sup> Lightfoot Died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19th, 1725-6.
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Langford Died Feb<sup>ry</sup> ye 7th, 1725-6.
- Cuffee a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots Dyed May ye 3d, 1726.
- Grace a negro belonging to Do. Dyed April 17th, 1726.
- Will a negro belonging to Do. Dyed May ye 12, 1726.
- Bobb a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lang was killed with thunder Ap<sup>l</sup> 18,  
1727.
- Dan<sup>n</sup> a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot Dyed Ap<sup>l</sup> 30th, 1727.
- Moll a negro belonging to Do. Dyed Aug<sup>st</sup> 7th, 1727.
- Wm. Lewis Dyed Aug<sup>st</sup> 3d, 1727.
- Mary Lillingston Dyed March 4th, 1728-9.
- Maj<sup>r</sup> Sherwood Lightfoot Dyed April 26th, 1730.
- Angelica Daughter of Henry Lacy Dyed May ye 14th, 1730.
- Ursula Daughter of Do. Dyed June ye 3d, 1730.
- Margery ye wife — Thom. Buttler departed this Life ye 8 day  
of octo<sup>br</sup>, 1686.
- Thom. Mask deceased ye 15th d. of February, 1687-8.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Morfield deceased ye 18 d. of February, 1687-8.
- Anne wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Medlock Dyed the 23 March, 1699-1700.
- Wm. Mutton Departed this Life at Steph. Mitchells sen<sup>r</sup> octo-  
ber ye 31st, 1709.
- Daniel Mackdaniell Departed this Life Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 15th, 1709.
- James Martin Departed this Life Jany. ye 27th, 1709.
- Wm. Martin Departed this Life Jany. ye 30th, 1709.

- Edward Morgan Departed this Life June ye 3d, 1710.  
 William Millington Departed this Life June ye 14th, 1710.  
 Thomas Mims Departed this Life April ye 28th, 1711.  
 Susanna Murront Departed this Life May ye 6th, 1712.  
 Anne wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Moss Departed this Life March 9,  
 1712.  
 Mary wife of Stephen Moon Departed this Life March 20, 1712.  
 Elizabeth wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> 7th, 1713.  
 Stephen Moon Departed this Life Jany. ye 29th, 1713.  
 Dick a negro child of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Departed this Life X<sup>br</sup> ye  
 15th, 1714.  
 Stephen Mitchell Departed this Life May ye 6th, 1715.  
 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux was drowned June ye 26th, 1715.  
 Wm. Major Departed this Life 8<sup>ber</sup> ye 4th, 1716.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho. Moss Departed this Life May ye  
 20th, 1717.  
 Wm. Thompson Moss Departed this Life May ye 15th, 1717.  
 Wm. Mallett Departed this Life September ye 7th, 1717.  
 Mary Daughter of Peter Moon Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> 12th,  
 1717.  
 Lucy Daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> Moore Departed this Life Feb. 12th,  
 1717.  
 John Moore Departed this Life March 12th, 1717.  
 Tabitha Daughter of Wm. Morriss Departed this Life June ye  
 4th, 1718.  
 James Moore Departed this Life ye 9th of July, 1718.  
 Edward Moore Departed this Life August ye 2d, 1718.  
 Elizabeth wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore Departed this Life Jany. ye 19th,  
 1718.  
 Milington Meanly son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> 6th, 1718.  
 Anne Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Massie Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> 5th,  
 1718.  
 Robert Morress Departed this Life ye 15th day of Decem<sup>br</sup>,  
 1718.  
 Margaret Madox Departed this Life Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 31st, 1718.  
 John Madox Departed this Life Jany. ye 6, 1718.  
 Catherine ye wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin Departed this Life 25th 8<sup>br</sup>,  
 1718.  
 Nanny a negro of Pelham More Died August, 1719.

- Peter Massey Departed this Life December 25, 1719.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Martyn Deceased april ye 9th, 1720.  
 Peter Moon Died april ye 8th, 1720.  
 Eliz. Moon Died april ye 9th. 1720.  
 Ben a negro belonging to Steph Moon Died March 23, 1719.  
 Cate a negro of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Massie Died april 25, 1720.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Morriss Deceased Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1720.  
 Stephen Mitchell Deceased April 8th, 1720.  
 Madam a negro belonging to Tho. Moss Jun<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> July 23, 1721.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Simons a carpenter belonging to M<sup>r</sup> W. Merriwether died  
 7<sup>br</sup>, 1721.  
 Will a negro belonging to Ditto Died Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1721.  
 Sarah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meanly Died aug<sup>st</sup> 20th, 1722.  
 Kate a negro girl belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Massie Died June 10th, 1722.  
 Penny a negro girl belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Moss Died Aug<sup>st</sup> 12th,  
 1722.  
 William Cook an orphan boy belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Meux died Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 14th, 1722.  
 Sarah a mulatto belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross died october 18th, 1722.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Major Died nov<sup>r</sup> 19th, 1722.  
 Jane ye Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meanly Died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23d, 1722-3.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh: Wm. Mosse Dyed october ye 8th, 1724.  
 Anne the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Macon Dyed Febry: 15th, 1724-5.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Geo. Marchbanks Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26, 1725-6.  
 Pelham Moore Dyed Janry: 9th, 1725-6.  
 Peter a negro belonging to Edw<sup>d</sup> Moore Dyed Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6, 1725-6.  
 Stephen Moore Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 11, 1726.  
 Leason son of Step<sup>h</sup> Mitchell Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1726.  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Moore Dyed March ye 12th, 1726-7.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Dyed March ye 19th, 1726-7.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Meanly Dyed April ye 7th, 1727.  
 Enoss Indian Dyed at Rob<sup>t</sup> Moore's Dec<sup>r</sup> 15th, 1726.  
 Mary Mitchell Dyed april ye 2d, 1727.  
 John Moore Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 26th, 1727.  
 Nathaniell Maning Departing this Life october ye 11th, 1727.  
 Alice Mitchell Dyed april ye 2d, 1728.  
 Sarah ye Daughter Wm. Moss Dyed May ye 7th, 1728.  
 Jane Morriss Died May ye 8th, 1728.  
 Benj: Morriss Dyed octob<sup>r</sup> 16th, 1729.

Mary Moore Dyed March ye 11th, 1729-30.

Catherine Daughter of Pelham Moore Dyed Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 8, 1729-30.

Mary Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Nash Departed this Life June ye 30th,  
1715.

Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Netherland Dyed 7<sup>br</sup> 26th, 1725.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Newbey Dyed at Doc<sup>r</sup> Greenhill's Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1st, 1726-7.

Mary Nash Dyed April 26th, 1729.

John Ossling Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life Feb<sup>ry</sup> ye —, 1709-10.

John Ossling Sen<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 14th, 1710.

Robin a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Otey Died ye april ye 16th, 1719.

William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Otey Deceas<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 20, 1721.

Martha Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Otey Deceas<sup>d</sup> octo<sup>r</sup> 3, 1721.

Mary ye wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Ossling Deceas<sup>d</sup> June 14, 1723.

Edward Ossling Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> 11th, 1726.

Ann Ossling Dyed 7<sup>ber</sup> 20th, 1729.

George Phillips departed this Life ye 29th d of March, 1687-8.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Perre Deceased ye 27th d of Febru<sup>a</sup>, 1687-8.

Jonathan Price deceased ye 8 d of May, 1687.

Jno<sup>o</sup> Poiner servant to M<sup>r</sup> Vincent Goderds Deceased Jan. ye 6,  
1688-9.

Peter Pratt serv<sup>t</sup> to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Avis dyed the 14 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1700.

John Parke Sen<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life January ye 17th, 1709-10.

Jarrott Pattison Departed this Life November ye 17th, 1710.

William Pains Departed this Life April ye 28, 1713.

Rowland Pierson Departed this Life June ye 12th, 1713.

Elinor Pasly Departed this Life February ye 27th, 1713.

Mary Parke wid<sup>ow</sup> Departed this Life 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 17th, 1714.

George Poindexter Departed this Life march ye 12th, 1716.

Susanna Powel Departed this Life april ye 20th, 1718.

Edward Patison Departed this Life Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 6th, 1718.

Tom a negro belonging to Wm. Perkins Died X<sup>br</sup> 28, 1718.

Sarah a negro belonging to Wm. Perkins Jany: 4, 1718.

Frances Penstone Departed this Life april 15, 1719.

Jane Price Departed this Life July ye 30th, 1719.

Wm. son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pinchback Departed this Life June 1st, 1722.

Thomas Pattison Dyed on Whitsunday, 1725.

John Parke Departed this Life 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 28, 1725.

Jover a negro woman belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Parke Died 9<sup>br</sup>,  
1725.

- Alexander Pattison Dyed March ye 8th, 1725-6.  
 Jack a negro of Jacob Poindexter Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> 3, 1726.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pully Dyed at Rob' Weaver's Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18th, 1726-7.  
 Jenny a negro of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parish Dyed Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29th, 1726-7.  
 Sampson a negro belonging to Charles Pearson Deceas<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>br</sup>, 1727.  
 Tom negro belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Poindexter Dyed octo<sup>r</sup> 21st, 1729.  
 Launcelott Ray deceased ye 24 d of February, 1687-8.  
 Mary ye wife of Robert Richardson Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 24th, 1710.  
 Thomas son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Roe Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 9th, 1715.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Roober Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> ye 13th, 1716.  
 George Ross Departed this Life march ye 14th, 1716.  
 Evan Raglin Departed this Life may ye 30th, 1717.  
 Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross Departed this Life 8<sup>br</sup> 24, 1717.  
 Peter a negro of Evan Ragland Died March ye 24, 1717.  
 Thomas Ragland Departed this Life Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15, 1719.  
 Sarah wife of Henry Richardson Deceased Decem<sup>br</sup> 6th, 1720.  
 Henry Richardson Dyed Septem<sup>br</sup> 17th, 1726.  
 Henry Richardson Jun<sup>r</sup> Dyed Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 2d, 1726-7.  
 Anne Ross Dyed Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 29th, 1726.  
 Susannah ye daughter of Thomas Spencer departed this life ye 4 day of Novem<sup>br</sup>, 1686.  
 David Smith departed this Life ye 17th d. of January, 1687-8.  
 Thom. Stephens departed this Life ye 3d of Jan., 1687-8.  
 Will Spears Deceased ye 2d of March, 1687-8.  
 Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Squire sometime Min. of ye P<sup>ri</sup>sh objt. xii Die Decem<sup>ber</sup> & Sepulterat — M<sup>ch</sup>, 1707.  
 Frances Daughter of Natt. Smith Departed this Life ye 24th day of May, 1708.  
 Anne ye wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Speare Departed this Life ye 5th day of June, 1708.  
 Francis Stone Departed this Life ye 5th day of June, 1708.  
 Ruth ye Daughter of Robt. Speare Departed this Life X<sup>br</sup> 18th, 1708.  
 Susanna wife of Mr. Thomas Sharp Min<sup>r</sup> of St. Paul's Parish Departed this Life May ye 17th and were Buried in St. Peter's Parish Churchyard on May ye 19th, 1709.

Martha ye wife of John Stils Departed this Life 8<sup>ber</sup> ye 4th,  
1709.

Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanders Departed this Life Sept. ye  
6th, 1712.

John Simpson Departed this Life June ye 30th, 1713.

David son of Tho. Strange Departed this Life 9<sup>br</sup> 28th, 1714.

Elizabeth Stringer Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> ye 25th, 1715.

Sarah Sanders Departed this Life January ye 25th, 1716.

John Spear Departed this Life March ye 27th, 1716.

Mitchel Strange Departed this Life April ye 20th, 1717.

James Sanders Departed this Life Febry. ye 9th, 1717.

William Sanders Departed this Life February 17th, 1717.

Alice Spear Departed this Life ye 2d of March, 1717.

Charly Spear Departed this Life ye 18th of Marc., 1717.

Sarah a negro of Wm. Stone Died X<sup>br</sup> ye 2d, 1718.

Elizabeth wife of Wm. Stone Departed this Life Jany. 17th,  
1718.

Anne Strange Departed this Life Jany. ye 29th, 1718.

Wm. Stone Departed this Life Jany., 1718.

Nathaniel Smith Departed this Life November ye 7th, 1719.

Ruth ye wife of Robert Speere Died March 12, 1719.

Jane Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speere Died March 29, 1720.

Edward son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speere Died March 8, 1720.

Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of James Smith Died April 11, 1720.

William Stegall Departed this Life March 19, 1719.

Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Sharpe Minister of this Parish Departed this Life Sep-  
tem<sup>b</sup> 3d, 1720.

Jane Sullevant a serv<sup>t</sup> woman Deceas<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 25th, 1720.

Paul a boy at Sarah Saunders died July 14, 1721.

Moses Stegall Deceas<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 19th, 1 to charge to Rob<sup>t</sup> Wing-  
field, 1721.

Dinah Smith Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith died Jany. 10th, 172½.

Johannah Shailer Departed this Life June 23rd, 1722.

Suky a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>am</sup> Sharp died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13th,  
1722.

Robert Spear sen<sup>r</sup> died Febry. —, 1722.

Mary Spear Dyed March ye 12th, 1724-5.

George son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Dyed June 17th, 1725.

Eliz. ye wife of Grove Sanders Dyed 7<sup>br</sup> 18th, 1725.

- Alex. Strange Dyed 9<sup>br</sup> ye 2d, 1725.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sanderson Dyed Febry. 20th, 1725-6.  
 Wm. Sims Dyed Febry. 17th, 1725-6.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Speare Dyed Febry: 20th, 1725-6.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> S. Anderson Dyed Febry: ye 24th, 1726-7.  
 Sarah Sproson Dyed Apr<sup>l</sup> 28th, 1726.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Dyed Febry: 6th, 1726-7.  
 Phillis negro belonging to M<sup>d</sup> Sharpe Dyed April 2, 1729.  
 Dorothy Smith Dyed march 2d, 1729-30.  
 John Scott Dyed october 23d, 1729.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Sharpe Dyed october 29, 1729.  
 Wm. son of Arther Sladyen Dyed 7<sup>ber</sup> 25th, 1730.  
 Henry Terakries servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thom. Smith departed this life  
 ye 4 day of Septem<sup>r</sup>, 1686.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner sone to Henry Turner departed this Life ye 18 of  
 Jan., 1686-7.  
 Sara wife to Henry Turner Departed this Life ye 20th d of Febry,  
 1686-7.  
 Mitchell Tucker deceased ye 25th of Febry:, 1687-8.  
 Lenore Thomson deceased ye 18 d of Aprill, 1688.  
 Will. sone to Will. Turner deceased ye 15 d of Febry:, 1687-8.  
 Robert Tomson Dyed the 12 Aprill, 1702.  
 Anne Dauter of James Teate Dyed ye 3d Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1702.  
 Ofan Daughter of James Teate Dyed ye 13 Apr., 1703.  
 Judith Thomson Departed this Life March ye 14th, 1709.  
 Wm. son of Wm. Timson Departed this Life February ye 12th,  
 1710. .  
 Henry Turner Departed this Life December ye 17th, 1715.  
 George Turner Departed this Life March ye 6th, 1717.  
 Thomas Tudor Departed this Life March ye 12th, 1717.  
 James Turner Departed this Life Jany. ye 18th, 1718.  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Taylor Departed this Life Jany. ye 25th, 1719.  
 Wm. Thorpe Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> 21, 1720.  
 Rebeca Tuder Deceased September 17th, 1721.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor serv<sup>t</sup> to Wm. Adams Deceas<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1721.  
 Lucy Little Daughter of Mary Taylor Dyed Febry. 9th, 1722/3.  
 Jeremiah Tomlinson Dyed at Doc<sup>r</sup> Greenhils oct. 29th, 1726.  
 Michael Tucker Dyed in March, 1726-7.



Phillis a negro belonging to Henry Talman Dyed 7<sup>ber</sup> 27th,  
1727.

Jenny a negro belonging to Do. Dyed 7<sup>ber</sup> 28th, 1727.

Phillis a negro belonging to Eliz. Taylor Dyed Feby. 16th,  
1728-9.

Sara wife to Abraham Venable deceased ye 13 day of Feby.,  
1687-8.

Isaac son to Abraham Venable deceased ye 13 day Feby.,  
1687-8.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Ussory deceased ye 7th February, 1687-8.

Nohome daugh. to Amar uriah deceased ye 26 d. of March,  
1688.

John Upshiere Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life August ye 10th, 1713.

William Vaughan Departed this Life March 16, 1719.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaughan Dyed at Mr. Poindexters Jany. 20th, 1724-5.

Elizabeth Vaiden Departed this Life 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 23d, 1730.

Mathias Wood Departed this Life ye 16 day of octob<sup>r</sup>, 1686.

Mr. James Walters deceased ye 17th of August, 1687.

Sam. sone to Sam. Waddy deceased ye 3d of Jan., 1687-8.

Jane Daugh: to Sam. Waddy deceased ye 15 d. of Jan., 1687-8.

Jude Warran deceased ye 23d of February, 1687-8,

Jane Winfree deceased ye 29 d. of February, 1687-8.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Warran deceased ye 2d of March, 1687-8.

Eliz. wife to Thom. Wilkinson deceased ye 6 d. of Feby.,  
1687-8.

Catheriane Woodrowe deceased ye 12 d of Feby., 1687-8.

Jane Daugh: of John Webb Dyed the 3 May, 1700.

John Will-Son Departed this Life on ye 23d day of August,  
1709.

James son of Wm. Wilson Departed this Life June ye 30th,  
1709.

Elizabeth Daughter of Jacob Winfrey Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup>  
ye 23, 1709.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Waddill Sen<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life December ye 20th, 1709.

Samuel Weaver Departed this Life Jany. ye 25th, 1709. ✓

Peter Warrin Departed this Life Jany. ye 30th, 1709.

Mary the wife of Tho. Ashcroft Departed this Life 20th of  
Feby., 1711-12.

Mary Wild Departed this Life December ye 7th, 1712.

- Elizabeth Winfrey Departed this Life March ye 27th, 1714.  
 Anne Daughter of Wm. Walker Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup> 26th,  
 1714.  
 Nanny a negro woman belonging to Mr. Wm. Waddill Departed  
 this Life 9<sup>br</sup> ye 17th, 1714.  
 Will a negro man belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Waddill Departed this  
 Life X<sup>br</sup>, 1714.  
 Mary ye wife of Thomas Winkfield Departed this Life Jany. ye  
 31st, 1714.  
 Moll a negro girl belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitlock Departed this Life  
 July 26, 1715.  
 Deliliah Wells Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 4th, 1715.  
 Elizabeth Williamson Departed this Life 7<sup>ber</sup> 9th, 1715.  
 Agnes Waddill Departed this Life February ye 8th, 1716.  
 James Whitlock Departed this Life March ye 29th, 1716.  
 Elizabeth wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walton Departed this Life April 5th,  
 1717.  
 Wm. Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 23<sup>d</sup>, 1717.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pettery a serv<sup>t</sup> of Charles Waddill Departed this Life 7<sup>br</sup>  
 28th, 1717.  
 John Wildmore Departed this Life Febr. ye 9th, 1717.  
 Alice Whitlock Departed this Life Febr. 7th, 1717.  
 Charles Winfrey Departed this Life Febr. 2d, 1717.  
 Mary Winfrey Departed this Life on ye 6th of May, 1718.  
 Wm. Walker Departed this Life September ye 12th, 1718.  
 Sue a negro woman of Wm. Waddills Died 8<sup>br</sup> ye 9th, 1719.  
 Charles son of Cha<sup>s</sup> Waddill Departed this Life April 3d, 1720.  
 Charles Waddell sen<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life April 9, 1720.  
 John Simons serv<sup>t</sup> to Judith Waddell Died May ye 5, 1720.  
 Edward Walton Departed this Life april 27, 1720.  
 Eliz. Wicker Departed this Life aug<sup>t</sup> 16, 1720.  
 John son of James Waddill Deceased July 13, 1720.  
 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waddill Deceas<sup>d</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 3rd, 1720.  
 Thomas Wingfield Deceas<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 19, 1720.  
 Susanna Waddill Deceas<sup>d</sup> March ye 7, 1720-1.  
 Jack a negro of Geo. Wilkinson was drowned June 18, 1721.  
 Benj. son of Benj. Wicker Died Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, 1721.  
 Francis Walton Died November 27, 1721.  
 James Waddill Died December 28th, 1721.

John Walton Died Jany. 23d, 172½.

Rebecca Waddill Died March 3d, 172½.

Pompey a negro belonging to Lewis Watkins Dyed oct. 6th,  
1723.

Jenny a negro woman belonging to Cha. Winfree Dyed M<sup>ch</sup> 14,  
172¾.

Bess a negro woman of Hen Wyatts Dyed 11 of November,  
1724.

Sarah Daug. of Anth. Waddy Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> 9th, 1725.

Anth<sup>o</sup> Winston Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> 14th, 1725.

the Daugh<sup>h</sup> of Anth<sup>o</sup> Waddy Dyed 7<sup>br</sup> 8, 1725.

Margaret Wood Dyed Feby. 25, 1725-6.

Rachel Watson Deceased Decem<sup>r</sup> 27th, 1726.

Mary Walton Dyed Jany. ye 7th, 1726-7.

Thos. Weaver Dyed March ye 15, 1726-7.

Mrs. Mary Weaver Dyed octo<sup>b</sup> ye 27th, 1727.

Eliz. Weaver Dyed June ye 5, 1728.

Major Willis Dyed Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 12th, 1728.

Bowler Willis Dyed october ye 8th, 1728.

Ann Watkins Departed this Life Dec<sup>r</sup> 14th, 1729.

Doll a negro belonging to Geo. Wilkinson Dyed Feb. 14,  
1730-1.

Rebecca Webster Died october 30th, on Sunday about noon,  
1743, in the 74 year of her age.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Thomas Yarbrough Departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 13th,  
1717.

John Yeates Departed this Life ye 16th of May, 1718.

#### BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

James son of Fra. Amoss Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 15th, 1716.

Judith Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen Born August ye 16th, 1716. —

Sarah Daughter of Francis Apperson Born ye 16th of April,  
1717.

Hannah a negro girl belonging to Rich<sup>l</sup> Allin Born May ye 8th,  
1717. —

Frances Daughter of John Alford Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1717.

Julius son of James Alford Born in September, 1717.

Hannah Daughter of Wm. Allin Baptised 9<sup>br</sup> ye 17th, 1717.

John son of Thomas Apperson Born April ye 1st, 1718.

- Major son of Thomas Anderson Born March 17th, 1717.  
 Peter son of John Apperson Born Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 19, 1718.  
 Francis son of Wm. Apperson Born ye 20th day of December,  
 1718.  
 Toby a negro of Jn<sup>o</sup> Aldridge Born Jany. 6th, 1719.  
 Mary Daughter of Francis Amoss Born August ye 9th, 1719.  
 Frances Danghter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1717.  
 Cuffee a negro of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford Born June ye 22d, 1719.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford Born July ye 1st, 1719.  
 Eliz. Daughter of Wm. Adams Born Jany: 26, 1719.  
 Doll a negro girl of Mr. Ebenez. Adams born March 29, 1720.  
 Joyce Daughter of Wm. Allen born Jany: 29, 1719.  
 Beck a negro belonging to Wm. Atkinson born Jany: 20, 1719.  
 Agathy Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Austin was born March 3, 1720.  
 Dick a negro of Jn<sup>o</sup> Aldridges born June 20, 1714.  
 George a child belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen born 10<sup>br</sup> 25, 1721.  
 Lucy a negro belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Alford born June 22, 1721.  
 Simon a negro belonging to Jacoby Aldridge born Sep<sup>r</sup> 9, 1721.  
 Bowler sonn of Mr. Ebenezer Adams born april 19th, 1722.  
 Lucy a negro girl belonging to Mr. Adams born June 1st,  
 1722.  
 Flora a negro belonging to Mr. Adams born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18th, 1722.  
 Hagar a negro girl belonging to Mr. Adams born oct<sup>br</sup> 21st,  
 1722.  
 Sue a negro girl belonging to Jacoby Aldridge born oct<sup>r</sup> 2d,  
 1723.  
 Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Austin born No<sup>r</sup> 4th, 1723.  
 Hen<sup>r</sup> son of Wm. Atkinson born March 9, 1723 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> a negro boy belonging to Do. born Febry. 26th, 1723 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Phillip son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Austin born June 16th. 1724.  
 Wm. son of Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Gent. born July 4, 1724.  
 Unity Daughter of ——— Alford & Grace born 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> at 3  
 morn., 1724.  
 Charity Daw ——— born 16 of Decem<sup>r</sup> at noon, 1724.  
 Punch a negro boy belonging to Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Gent. born Jany.  
 5, 1724-5.  
 Alex: son of John Askew born Jany. 27th, 1724-5.  
 Jack a negro boy belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Apperson born May 5,  
 1725.

Judah Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allen born 7<sup>br</sup> 31st, 1724.

Aggey a negro girl of Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen born May 27th, 1725.

Judith a negro belonging to Mr. Ebenezer<sup>r</sup> Adams born 24 Jany:,  
1725.

George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Apperson born June ye 24 & Dyed ye  
25, 1725.

Joe a negro boy of Mr. Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams born Febry. 10, 1725.

Jane the Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Austin born April ye 12th, Bap. 22d,  
1726.

Jenny a negro girl of John Alford born Jany:, 1725-6.

Geo. son of Valentine Adams born april ye 14th, 1726.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Gent. born May ye 17th, 1726.

Wm. son of Valentine Amoss born October 25, 1726.

Edmund a negro of Mrs. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen born Febry. 26, 1726-7.

Anne ye Daughter of Robert Allen born April ye 16, 1726.

Roger a negro belonging to Jacoby Aldridge born June 27th,  
1727.

Jenny a negro belonging to Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Gent. born Oct<sup>r</sup> 14,  
1727.

Anne ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Askew born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29, baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>  
3d, 1727.

Orson a negro belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Apperson born oct<sup>h</sup> ye 19th,  
1727.

Sam a negro belonging to Mr. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Allen born March ye 4th,  
1727-8.

William ye son of John Austin born July ye 7th, 1728.

Tabitha ye Daug<sup>h</sup> of Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams Gent. born July ye 7th,  
1728.

Jane & Susanna negros belonging to Wm. Atkinson bap<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>br</sup> ye  
29, 1728.

Iris a negro belonging to Ebenezer<sup>r</sup> Adams Gent. born april 4,  
1728.

Jacoby Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Allen born July 16, bap<sup>t</sup> No<sup>t</sup>  
17, 1728.

James a negro belonging to Mr. Ebenezer<sup>r</sup> Adams bap<sup>t</sup> April 6,  
1729.

Rose a negro belonging to Mr. Ebene<sup>r</sup> Adams born July 22,  
1729.

- Wm. son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Apperson born July 17th, bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 10th, 1729.
- Ann Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Abram Alloway born March 20, bap<sup>t</sup> May 17, 1720.
- Sue a negro belonging to Mr. Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams born 22 of June, 1730.
- Lucy a negro girl belonging to Jacoby Aldridge born May ye 3, 1730.
- Harry a negro belonging to Richard Apperson born Jany: 11th, 1729-30.
- Eliz. ye Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Askew born Jany. 13, 1729-30.
- Giles a negro boy belonging to Wm. Atkinson born Dec. 31, 1730.
- John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Baily Born ye 31st of October, 1716.
- Thomas son of Tho. Baily Born February ye 12th, 1716.
- Samuel son of Samuel Buxton Born March ye 10th, 1716.
- John son of Tho. Butts Gent. by Catherine his wife born January ye 27th, 1716.
- Catherine Daughter of ye Reverend Mr. Wm. Brodie by Catherine his wife born ye 7th day of December. 1716.
- Mary Daughter of Thomas Bassett Born April ye 4th, 1717.
- Lyddiall son of Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon Born, 1717.
- Hannah a negro girl of Wm. Bassetts Esq: Born April ye 4th, 1718.
- Samuel son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bug Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 16th, 1717.
- Benjamin son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Buxston Born 8<sup>br</sup>, 1718.
- John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Chandler Born Feby: ye 6th, 1718.
- Abraham a negro boy of Mr. Th<sup>o</sup> Butts Born July ye 1st, 1719.
- Jack a negro boy of Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> Burbridge Born 12th of July, 1719.
- David son of Thomas Bassett Born ye 7th day of 9<sup>br</sup>, 1719.
- Frances the Daughter of Thomas Butts Gent and Catherine his wife Born the 10th day of November, 1719.
- Stephen son of S<sup>r</sup> Stephen Brown baptiz<sup>d</sup> January 28th, 1719.
- Esther a negro of Coll: Bassett born May 4, 1720.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brooker born July 1, 1720.
- Wm. son of John Bailey born Septem<sup>r</sup> 4, 1720.
- Sherw<sup>d</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bugg born July 8, 1720.
- Dorothy & James 2 negro children belonging to Mr. Tho. Bray baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 30, 1721.

- Paul a boy of Mary Bourns sen<sup>r</sup> born May, 1721.  
 a negro belonging to Coll: Basset born June 26, 1721.  
 Paul a negro belonging to Mr. Tho: Butts born Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1721.  
 Phillis a negro belonging to Ditto born Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1721.  
 Edm<sup>d</sup> sonn of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Bacon born Apr<sup>l</sup> 8th, 1722.  
 Lucy Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Baily born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27th, 1722.  
 Billy a negro boy belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Brothers born Jany: 10th,  
 1722-3.  
 Jacob sonn of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bugg born Feb<sup>r</sup> 16th, 1722-3.  
 Judith a mulatto girl belong. to Rob<sup>t</sup> Burbridge Apr<sup>l</sup> 11th, 1723.  
 Peter & Sam<sup>l</sup> sons of Alice Bryant born Sep<sup>t</sup> 26th, 1723.  
 Phillis a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Bassett born 17th Ap<sup>l</sup>,  
 1724.  
 Wm. a mulatto slave belonging to Mary Bourn born Febr<sup>r</sup> 24th,  
 1724-5.  
 George & Charles 2 boys belonging to Mr. Theo. Butts born  
 Oct: 2, 1724.  
 Dorothy a negro girl belonging to Ditto born November 2, 1724.  
 Parke son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bailey by Anne his wife born Mar<sup>o</sup> 6th, 1724-5.  
 Frank a negro belong to Coll: David Bray born March 12th,  
 1724-5.  
 James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bailey born April 28th, 1725.  
 David son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Beer born 27 May, 1725.  
 Fran<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup> of Mr. Wm. Brown born March 11th, 1724.  
 John son of Tho. Barns born oct. ye 4th, 1725.  
 Anne D<sup>r</sup> of David Binns born oct. 27th, 1725.  
 Wm. son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bassett born 7<sup>hr</sup> 17th, 1725.  
 Sarah Daugh. of Sani<sup>l</sup> Bugg born oct. 24th, 1725.  
 David son of David Binns born April ye 12th & April 25th, 1726.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Charles Bolton was born Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 22d, 1726.  
 Jenny a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Basset born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12th,  
 1726.  
 Anne ye Daugh: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bassett born July ye 17th, 1726.  
 Sarah ye Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Butts born Jany: 4th, 1725-6.  
 Bess a negro girl belonging to Ditto born Febry: 1725-6.  
 Drary ye son of Edward Bailey born Jany: 8th, 1726-7.  
 Charles & George negros belonging to Mr. Wm. Browne born  
 June 15th, 1727.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> ye Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Wm. Browne born July ye 17th, 1727.

- Patty a negro belonging to Ditto born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 1st, 1727.  
 Hannah a negro of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brothers was born 7<sup>br</sup> 29th, 1726.  
 Martha the Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bailey born Sep<sup>t</sup> 10th, 1727.  
 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Baily born oct. 4 & bap<sup>t</sup> oct. 29th,  
 1727.  
 Anne ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Bacon born oct. 29th & bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 11, 1727.  
 Jules a negro boy belonging to Coll. David Bray born Febry.  
 1st, 1727-8.  
 Betty a negro belonging to Ditto born Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 1st, 1727.  
 Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Wm. & Amy Burk born Jany. 8th & bap<sup>t</sup>  
 March 24th, 1727-8.  
 Lucy a negro belonging to Wm. Atkinson born March ye 28th,  
 1728.  
 Jenny a negro belonging to Mr. Ebene<sup>r</sup> Adams Dyed March  
 29th, 1728.  
 Jils a negro belonging to Ditto born April ye 4th, 1728.  
 Sarah ye Daugh. of Tho. & Margery Barnes born Feby. 9th,  
 bap<sup>t</sup> Mar. 10th, 1727-8.  
 Isaac ye son of Isaac & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Vaiden born Jany. 24th, bap<sup>t</sup>  
 Mar. 2d, 1727-8.  
 Susanna ye Daugh. of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bradley born Febry. 18,  
 1727-8.  
 Harry a negro boy belonging to Sam<sup>t</sup> Buxton Apr<sup>t</sup> 4, 1728.  
 Beck & Chinnah negros belonging to Coll. David Bray born  
 May 2, 1728.  
 Geo. a negro belonging to Mr. Wm. Bassett born Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 2d,  
 1728.  
 Nelly, Mary & Sarah negros of Mr. Wm. Browne bap<sup>t</sup> oct: 6th,  
 1728.  
 Child of Tho. Bassett born July ye 3<sup>d</sup>, 1728.  
 Edmund son of Sam<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Bugg born 7<sup>br</sup> 24 bap<sup>t</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>  
 10, 1728.  
 Wm. son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bottom born Aug<sup>t</sup> 9th bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. 16,  
 1728-9.  
 Xtopher son of David & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Binns born Feby 10 bap<sup>t</sup> Mar:  
 16, 1728-9.  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Baily born March 11, 1728-9, bap<sup>t</sup>  
 May 11th, 1729.



- Edw<sup>d</sup> a negro of Mr. Wm. Brown bap<sup>t</sup> July 20th, 1729.
- Sue a negro belonging to Thomas Barnes born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14, 1729.
- Enee a negro belonging to Coll. David Bray born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20,  
1729.
- Charles son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Fran<sup>c</sup> Baily born Aug<sup>t</sup> 28 bap<sup>t</sup> oct. 5,  
1729.
- Lucy a negro girl belonging to John Baily born 7<sup>br</sup> 19, 1729.
- Amy a negro girl belonging to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 8th,  
1716.
- Mary Daughter of Walter Clopton Born 8br. ye 29th, 1716.
- Jack a Negro boy belonging to Steph. Crump Born Febry. ye  
3d, 1716.
- Stephen son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade Born 7br. ye 17th, 1715.
- Alice a Negro girl belonging to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis Born Febry.  
15th, 1716.
- Anne daughter of Tho. Cotterell Baptised March ye 31st, 1716.
- Margaret daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton Born ye 8th day of April,  
1717.
- Wm. son of Jno. Cooke Born February ye 23rd, 1716.
- Guy a negro of Maj<sup>r</sup> Jno. Custis Born June ye 9th, 1717.
- Hercules a negro of Maj<sup>r</sup> Custis Born 8br. 5th, 1717.
- Elizabeth daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade Born ye 29th of April, 1717.
- Will a negro girl of Jno. Conors Born ye 2d of May, 1718.
- Hannah a negro girl of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton Born Febry. ye 5th,  
1717.
- Anne daughter of Steph. Crump Born May ye 10th, 1718.
- Susanna ye Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade Born February ye 25th,  
1718.
- John Son of Jno. Chandler Born February ye 6th, 1718.
- Ned a Negro boy of George Crumps Born February, 1718.
- Bock a Negro girl belonging to John Custis gent. Born 7br. ye  
27th, 1719.
- Waldegrove Son of Wm. Clopton by Joyce his wife Born Nov-  
ember ye 19th & bap<sup>ed</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 22d, 1719.
- Jane a negro girl of Maj<sup>r</sup> Jno. Custis Born Xber ye 28th, 1719.
- Abigal a negro girl of the sd. Jno. Custis born Xber ye 29th,  
1719.
- Frank a negro boy of Steph<sup>n</sup> Crumps born Jan<sup>r</sup> 12, 1719.
- Dick a negro of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born Novem<sup>r</sup> 18, 1719.

- Dogg a negro of Maj. Custis born Decem<sup>r</sup> 26, 1719.
- Cassaud a daughter of Rich. Crump baptis<sup>d</sup> Apl. ye 29, 1720.
- Jeremy a negro belonging to Maj. Custis born June 25th, 1720.
- Anne daughter of Wm. Clopton & Joyce his wife born Jan. 16  
& baptized March ye 15th following, 1720-21.
- Nanny a negro of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump born February 8, 1720-21.
- John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade was born Feb: 16, 1720.
- Walter son of Walter Clopton born March 24, 1720-1.
- Beck a negro of Maj. Custis was born March 25, 1721.
- James Crump son of James Crump born Jany 23d, 1721-2.
- Sue a negro boy belonging to Major Custis born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25th, 1721.
- Sarah a negro Girl belonging to Maj. Custis born March 23d,  
1721-2.
- Jemeny a negroe boy belonging to Steph Crump born June 14th,  
1722.
- W<sup>m</sup> son of Wm. Clopton Jun<sup>r</sup> & Joyce born Feb<sup>r</sup> 12th she &  
Wm. bap. Ap. 29, 1721-2.
- a negroe girl belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump born Oct. 14th,  
1722.
- Dinah a negroe girl belonging to Maj<sup>r</sup> Custis born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25th,  
1722.
- Frances daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born Feby 2d, 1722.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cade born March 28th, 1723.
- Lucy Daughter of Stephen Crump born 7<sup>br</sup> 13, 1723.
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Jno. Chandler born Oct. 28th, 1723.
- George son of Wm. Clopton Jun<sup>r</sup> & Joyce his wife born Jan<sup>y</sup>  
14 & baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 16 of March following, 1723.
- Sarah a negro girl belonging to David Clarkson born June 29,  
1724.
- Simon a negro boy belonging to Clarkson born July 1st. 1724.
- Joseph & Mary, negros belonging to Wm. Chamberlain Bap.  
5 Apl., 1724.
- Dick a negro boy belonging to Maj. Jno. Custis born Feby 6,  
1723-4.
- Phebe a negro Girl belonging to Do. born Feb. 7, 1723-4.
- Anne daughter of Wm. Chamberlain born 14th March, 1723-4.
- Mary a negro girl belonging to Do. born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1723-4.
- Stephen a negro boy belong to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jno. Custis born 14 June,  
1724.

Abra<sup>m</sup> a negro boy belong to Steph<sup>n</sup> Crump born June 17, 1724.  
 Anthony son of Thos. Christian born June ye 9th, 1724.  
 John a negro boy belonging to Maj<sup>r</sup> Custis born Decem<sup>r</sup> 27th,  
 1724.

David Son of Richard Crump born Jan<sup>r</sup> ye 26th, 1724-5.

John son of Josiah Coleman born Decem<sup>r</sup> 12th, 1724.

Wm. Goodall son of Sarah Cook born Febry. 10th, 1724-5.

Jesse son of James Crump born March 3rd, 1724-5.

Judy a negro girl belong to Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born May 17th, 1725.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Walter Clopton was born June ye 4th, 1725.

Wm. son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born Novem. ye 11th, 1725.

Temperance D<sup>r</sup> of Wm. Crump Ju<sup>r</sup> born May 20, 1725.

Easter negro belonging to Maj. Custis born 15 of 9<sup>or</sup>, 1725.

Jos. son of Jno. Chandler born Feb. 4 & bap<sup>t</sup> March 6, 1725-6.

Jamney a negro boy belonging to Walter Clopton born 31st  
 M<sup>ch</sup>, 1726.

Jenney a negro belonging to Maj. Jno. Custis born 1st March,  
 1726.

Edward Pey son of Wm. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chamberlain born Janry 20th,  
 1725-6.

Dick a negro boy of Sussannah Clarkson born April, 1726.

Frank a negro Jno. Clarkson born June, 1726.

Henry a negro boy belonging to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jno. Custis Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 1st,  
 1726.

Martha Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Jno. Carloss born July 7th, 1726.

Anne ye Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mark Clark born July ye 17th, 1726.

Pompey a negro boy of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born Sep<sup>t</sup> 27th, 1726.

Tomson a negro boy of Maj. Jno. Custis born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25th, 1726.

Moll a negro girl of Do. born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31th, 1726.

Will a negro belonging to Steph<sup>n</sup> Crump born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26th, 1726.

Betty a negro of Maj. John Custis born Janry, 1726-7.

Nath<sup>l</sup> ye son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump born March ye 4th, 1726-7.

Croyoon a negro belonging to Col Custis born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1st, 1728-9.

Carried to ye back of E.

### E.

John son of Peter Ellmore born December ye 6th, 1719.

Mourning England born April ye 1st, 1718.

Frances Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> Ellis born May, 1720.

- Lamar a negro belonging to Genr<sup>al</sup> Ellison born May 24, 1721.  
 John son of Peter Elmore born Janry. 22d, 1724-5.  
 Peter son of Peter Elmore born October ye 9th, 1726.  
 Sarah Daughter of Wm. Elmore born May ye 17th, 1727.  
 Anne ye daughter of Thos. Evans born July ye 3rd, 1727.  
 Charles ye son of Thos. Edwards born Janry 26, 1726-7.  
 Lucy the Daughter of Wm. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elmore born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 bap.  
 7<sup>br</sup> 7, 1729.  
 Lucy the Daughter of Wm. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Ellmore.  
 Billey a negro boy belonging to Maj. Jno. Custis born Apl. 1st,  
 1727 and Dyed Apl. ye 15th, 1727.  
 Nanny a negro belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump born March 20th,  
 1728-9.  
 Mary ye Daughter of Auther Crew born April ye 11th, 1727.  
 Jesse a negro of Mr. Wm. Chamberlayne born May ye 10th and  
 bap<sup>t</sup> Aug. ye 20th following, 1729.  
 Nat a negro belonging to Do. born June ye 12th, 1727.  
 Julius a mulattoe boy belonging to Do. bap<sup>t</sup> Aug. 20th, 1727.  
 Deverex ye son of Walter Clopton born Aug. 30th, 1727.  
 Sussannah ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chandler born Oct. ye 10th  
 and bap<sup>t</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 12th, 1727.  
 Jno. son of Humphrey & Amy Chappel born Febry 14 & bap<sup>t</sup>  
 March ye 24th, 1727-8.  
 Gedion ye son of James & Anne Christian born Feb. 5 & bap<sup>t</sup>  
 March 24, 1727-8.  
 Ned a negro belonging to Coll. Jno. Custis born March ye 30th,  
 1728.  
 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Jno. & Mary Chandler born March 24 & bap. Apl.  
 14, 1728.  
 Dick a negro belonging to Coll. Jno. Custis born Apr. ye 7th,  
 1728.  
 Matt a negro belonging to Ditto born May ye 28th, 1728.  
 Thomas ye son of Wm. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chamberlayne born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13,  
 1727.  
 Venus a negro girl belonging to Wm. Clopton Jun<sup>r</sup> born March  
 20, 1727-8.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Clopton born July 28th bap<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>ber</sup> 1st,  
 1728.

Judith a negro belonging to Coll. Jno. Custis born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1st, 1728.

Abram a negro belonging to Do. born 7<sup>ber</sup> 20th, 1728.

Charles a negro belonging to Do. baptized July ye 28th, 1728.

Guy, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Matthew & Sarah negroes belong<sup>s</sup> to Do bap<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 6, 1728.

Mary ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Jno. & Mary Chandler born Mch. 24 bap<sup>d</sup> Apl. 14, 1728.

John son of Wm. & Marcy Crump born 7<sup>ber</sup> 20th bap<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>br</sup> 20, 1728.

Morris a negro belonging to Coll. Jno. Custis born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20th, 1728-9.

Jenny a negro girl belonging to Ja. Clarkson born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 1728.

Rebecca D<sup>r</sup> of Mark & Isabella Clark born December 20th bap-  
tized March 30, 1729.

Joe a negro belonging to Coll<sup>o</sup> Jno. Custis born Apl. 16. 1729.

Moll a negro belonging to Rob<sup>t</sup> Clopton born March 31st, 1729.

Mildred D<sup>r</sup> of James & Venibia Crump born Apl. 19 bap. May  
18th 1729.

Lewis a negro belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Custis born Aug<sup>s</sup> 10, 1729.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Wm. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Chandler born 25 of August Baptized  
October 5, 1729.

Margaret Da<sup>r</sup> of Walter & Mary Clopton born 7<sup>ber</sup> 9th baptized  
Octo<sup>br</sup> 12, 1729.

Kitt a negro boy belonging to Do born Octob<sup>r</sup> 8, 1729.

Robbin a negro boy belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Crump born No<sup>r</sup> 22,  
1729.

Sarah negro belonging to Wm. Chamberlayne bap<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1729.

Easter a mulatto belonging to Coll<sup>o</sup> Foster born the 12 of Au-  
gust, 1705.

Harry a negro belonging to Col. Jos. Foster born 7<sup>br</sup>, 1714.

Phillis a negro belonging to ye sd Col. Jos. Foster Born July,  
1715.

Jony a negro belonging to ye sd Col. Jos. Foster Born May,  
1716.

Thomas son of Mr. Jos. Foster Born Apl. ye 16th, 1716.

Janey a mulatto belonging to ye sd Joseph Foster Born, 1711.

Charles a mulatto belonging to ye sd Jos. Foster Born, 1712.

Jony a mulatto belonging to ye sd Jos. Foster Born Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1714.

- Pressle a negro belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Field Born 9<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1716.  
 Mary Daughter of Jno. Foster Gent. Born January ye 10th, 1716.  
 Anne Daughter of Thos. Fussell Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 27, 1717.  
 Sarah a negro belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Alice Field Born December  
 ye 6, 1717.  
 John & Esquire 2 negros belonging to Jos. Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> born  
 X<sup>br</sup>, 1718.  
 Jack a negro boy belonging to Mrs. Lucy Foster Born July 2d,  
 1719.  
 Betty a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Field born 8<sup>br</sup> 4th, 1719.  
 Susanna Daughter of Henry Finch Born ye 25th day of 7<sup>br</sup>, 1719.  
 Judith a negro belonging to Tho. Fussell born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14th, 1720.  
 Ludlow a negro of Mad<sup>m</sup> Alice Fields born March 12, 1720-1.  
 Billy a negro belonging to Martha Finch born July 1, 1721.  
 William son of Wm. Forsbush born June 5, 1721.  
 Saless a negro of Mada<sup>m</sup> Alice Fields born June 26, 1721.  
 Sue a negro belonging to the Late Deceased Madam Fields  
 Estate born Febry. 21st, 1721-2.  
 Lucy Fluellin Born Sep<sup>br</sup> 23d, 1719.  
 William son of Henry Finch born Decem<sup>br</sup> 12th, 1722.  
 George sonn of Ann Ferguson born March 3d, 1723.  
 John a mulatto belonging to Jos. Forster born Ap<sup>t</sup> 1st, 1722.  
 Sarah Daughter of Fra<sup>c</sup> Fussel born oct<sup>r</sup> 11th, 1722.  
 Sarah Daughter of Wm. Forbess born Jany: ye 10th, 1723-4.  
 Mary a mulatto girl belong to Jos. Foster Gent. bap<sup>t</sup> 26 July,  
 1724.  
 Nan a negro girl belonging to Martha Finch born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
 1724.  
 Stroud the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Finch born Febry. 2nd, 1724-5.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Henry Finch born June ye 17th, 1725.  
 Jesse ye son of Alex. Flower was born 10<sup>br</sup> 4th, 1725.  
 Charles son of Tarleton & Hannah Fleming born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10th,  
 1725.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> & Fran<sup>o</sup> Fox born 9<sup>br</sup> ye 26, 1725 & bap<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>ber</sup> 19,  
 1725.  
 Wm. son of Mary Fielding Bap<sup>t</sup> 10ber 19th, 1725.  
 Joseph son of Dan<sup>n</sup> Farell born oct<sup>b</sup> 8th, 1725.  
 Edward son of Henry Finch born octo<sup>b</sup> 2d bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. 22, 1728.  
 Richard ye son of Dan<sup>n</sup> & Eliz. Farell Novem<sup>b</sup> ye 28th, 1727.

- Sarah ye Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ferguson born June ye 15, 1727.  
 Peninnah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Peninnah Ferguson born July 24 Bap-  
 tized Aug<sup>t</sup> 24th, 1727.  
 Charles son of John & Sabra Finch born oct<sup>r</sup> 27, 1728.  
 Thomas ye son of Wm. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Firth born March ye 5th,  
 1729-30.  
 Robin a negro belonging to Henry Finch born July 8th, 1730.  
 Frances Daughter of Tho. Grant born ye 14th of 8<sup>ber</sup> 1716.  
 Edward son of Edward Green born ye 8th of March, 1717.  
 Alexander son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gawlin Born ye 8th of November, 1717.  
 Mildrett Daughter of Thomas Grant Born August ye 29th,  
 1719.  
 Eliz. Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gawling born June 7, 1720.  
 Ellinor Daughter of Hugh & Mary Grinley born July 8th,  
 1722.  
 Wm. son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gannaway born aug<sup>st</sup> ye 31st, 1723.  
 Joseph son of Forest Green born July ye 1st, 1724.  
 Sussannah Gilbert Departed this Life 21 of 7<sup>bor</sup>, 1724.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Wm. Guillian born October 26, 1724.  
 Mary daughter of Hugh Grindley born 8 April, 1725.  
 John Son of John Green born August 17, 1725.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> D<sup>r</sup> of Jno. Guillian born Apl. 7, 1726.  
 Billy a negro of Dr. Greenhills born Aug<sup>st</sup> 8, 1726.  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Grinley born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7th, 1726-7.  
 Wm. son of Thos. Green born March ye 7th, 1726-7.  
 Mary ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz. Goodall born Sep<sup>r</sup> 15th,  
 1725.  
 Martha ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Forrest Green born Aug<sup>st</sup> 17th, 1727.  
 Thomas ye son of James & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Goodall born Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 5th  
 and bap<sup>t</sup> No, 19th, 1727.  
 Geo<sup>e</sup> a negro belonging to Mr. Paschal Greenhill born Feb<sup>ry</sup>  
 ye 2d, 1727-8.  
 Sarah ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Jno. & Martha Guillian born April 25th bap<sup>t</sup>  
 May 26th, 1728.  
 Jaunny a negro belonging to Paschel Greenhill born May 26,  
 1728.  
 Lucy a negro belonging to Ditto born Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 12, 1728.  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Garwood born 7<sup>bor</sup> 10th,  
 bap 7<sup>bor</sup> 27th, 1728.

- Jonny a negro girl belonging to Wm. Jordian born M<sup>ch</sup> 4, 1728.  
 Zacharias Son of Jno. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Green born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27 bapt. Ap<sup>l</sup> 6,  
 1729.
- Richard Son of John & Martha Gilliam born March 2 Bapt.  
 Easter day following, 1729-30.
- Sussann<sup>h</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Forrest & Mary Green born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16th, 1729-30.
- Jack a negro belonging to Wm. Jordian born March ye 14th,  
 1729-30.
- William son of Thomas & theodosia Goodwin Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2nd,  
 1748-9.
- William son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbart Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 27th, 1716.  
 Agnes Daughter of Thomas Howle Born 4<sup>br</sup> ye, 1716.  
 Wm. son of John Howle Born February ye 27th, 1716.  
 Wm. son of Anne Howle Born February ye 24th, 1716.  
 John son of Jno. Howl Born ye 3rd Feb<sup>y</sup> Bap<sup>t</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 8th, 1718.  
 Judith, daught<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Hardon Born March ye 3d, 1718.  
 John son of Richard Howl was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 20 children of  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Harris & Elizabeth his wife viz., 1719.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Harris was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 27, 1704.  
 Sarah Daughter of Ditto was born January 20, 1705.  
 Judith Daughter of Ditto was born January 5, 1707.  
 John son of Ditto was born April 24, 1710.  
 Thomas son of Ditto was born June 14 1712.  
 Ussery son of Jno. Hitchcock was born June 18, 1715.  
 Mary Daughter of Sam Hubbard born June 28, 1721.  
 James son of Jno. & Katherine Hitchcock born March 16th,  
 1721-2.
- Lucy Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ellenor Hubbard born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st,  
 1722-3.
- James son of John Howl born Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 7th, 1723.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Jno. Hall born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 30, 1723.  
 Mary Daughter of Jas. Hitchcok born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, 1723-4.  
 Sussannah Daughter of Jno. Howle born April 2, 1725.  
 Jane Daughter of James Howle born 9th of 7<sup>bor</sup>, 1725.  
 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Head born Aug<sup>st</sup> 15, 1725.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> ye Daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbert born Decem<sup>r</sup> 21st, 1726.  
 George ye son of Charles Hughes born Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 2d, 1726.  
 Peter a negro of Wm. Hopkins born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13th, 1726.  
 Phillis a negro girl of Jno. Howle born March ye 10th, 1726-7.



- George son of George Wilton born May ye 26th, 1727.  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> ye Daughter of Michael & Grace Warfield born 7<sup>bor</sup> 26  
 bapt. 9bor 26th, 1727.  
 Crespin Grinley ye son of Anne Heaton born June ye 6 1727 &  
 bapt. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21, 1727-8.  
 Thos. son of Thos. & Anne Howle born May ye 5th bapt. June  
 ye 2d, 1728.  
 Edward son of Edward Harris born Febry ye 6th, 1726-7.  
 Anne ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Fran<sup>s</sup> Hopkins born July 20th Bapt.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 2d, 1728.  
 Wm. a negro belonging to Judith Hardyman bapt. 7bor 29th,  
 1728.  
 Jeremiah son of Thomas & Lucy Hilliard born Febry 26 and  
 baptized March 23, 1728-9.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elinor Hubbard born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9, 1728.  
 Eastor a negro belonging to John Howle born Apl. 6th, 1729.  
 James a negro of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hilliard bapt. July 20, 1729.  
 Annis Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chas. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hughs born July 21 bap. Aug<sup>st</sup>  
 17, 1729.  
 Joe a negro boy belonging to Wm. Hopkins born 7bor 10th,  
 1729.  
 Absolom son of Jno. & Mary Howl born April 26, 1730.  
 Epaphroditus son of Thomas & Anne Howle born 5th March,  
 1729-30.  
 Richard D<sup>r</sup> of Jno. & Anne Harris born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20th, 1729-30.  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the Daughter of Edmond & Unity Harris born August 1st,  
 1730.  
 Ursula the Daughter of thos. & Tresel Henderson born Febry  
 23 bap<sup>d</sup> Apl. 5, 1730.  
 Phillis a negro belonging to Judith Hardyman born Apl. 20th,  
 1729.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of James & Joyce Hill born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26th, 1730.  
 Mingo a negro belonging to Do. born June ye 30, 1730.  
 Robbin a mulatto son of Dorothy Howel born March 18th,  
 1739.  
 a negro belonging to Martin Hulett born April 2d, 1731.  
 Thomas son of Thomas & Lucy Hilliard born March ye 4th  
 and baptized April ye 18th following, 1730-1.

- Joe a negro boy belonging to Wm. Hopkins born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10th,  
1729.
- Absalom of Jno. & Mary Howle born April 26, 1730.
- Epaphroditus son of Thomas & Anne Howle born 5 March,  
1729.
- Richard son of Jno. & Anne Harris born february 1st, 1810.
- Mary Daughter of Wm. Jackson Born 1716.
- William Willis Johnson son of John Johnson of Blissland Par-  
ish Born January ye 3rd, 1716-17.
- William son of Jno. Jackson born September ye 29th, 1717.
- David son of Jno. Jones Born October ye 26, 1717.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Jackson Born 7br. ye 20th, 1719.
- Mossias son of Mossias Jones & Lucy his wife born March 21,  
1721.
- Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarrat born July 10, 1721.
- Frances Daughter of Jno. Jackson born July 29th, 1722.
- Matthew a negro boy belong to Mary Jackson born 20 Sep<sup>r</sup>,  
1723.
- David son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarrott born December 23d. 1723.
- Mary daughter of Desorex Jarrott born May 5th, 1724.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarratt born Decem<sup>r</sup> 26th, 1724.
- Jno. son of Jno. Johnson born March 1st, 1724-5.
- Poinpy a negro belonging to Deborex Jarratt born 17 June,  
1725.
- Archolaus son of Debrix Jarrott born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, 1725-6.
- Mary daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Johnson born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9th, 1725-6.
- Henrietta ye D<sup>r</sup> of Matth<sup>w</sup> & Susan<sup>h</sup> Jouet born Apl. 20, 1727.
- Anne ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Deverix & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jarratt born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>  
24, 1727.
- Susannah ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Jarratt born Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 16 &  
bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 14, 1727.
- Will a negro belonging to Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarratt born on Christmas day,  
1727.
- Wm. son of Wm. & Mary Johnson born June ye 9th & bapt.  
July ye 7th, 1728.
- Fran<sup>c</sup> son of Fran<sup>c</sup> & Jane Johnson born May ye 25th, 1728.
- Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Jugo born 7bor. 29, 1729.
- Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Judith Jones born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2d bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. 22,  
1729-30.

- Fanny Da' of Devorix & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Jarratt born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15 bap<sup>t</sup> Feb.  
22, 1729-30.
- Mary Da' of James & Jane Johnson born May 2d bapt. June 7,  
1730.
- Moll a negro belonging to Mary Jackson born 24 July, 1728.
- Isaac son of Frances & Jane Johnson born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5th, 1729-30.
- Richard son of Abra<sup>m</sup> & Jane Johnson born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18th, 1729-30.
- A negro girl belonging to Jno. Lewis Esq. Born May 25th,  
1716.
- Elizabeth daughter of Sherwood Lightfoot born 9bor. ye 23rd,  
1716.
- Betty a negro girl belonging to Mr. Tho. Lightfoot Born Mar<sup>ch</sup>  
31st, 1717.
- Mary daughter of Mr. T: Lightfoot Born 8ber ye 2d, 1717.
- John son of Jno. Lucas Born ye 29 of 7br., 1717.
- Frances Daughter of Tho. Lightfoot Born 8br. ye 8th, 1717.
- John son of Nich<sup>o</sup> Lewis Born November 22, 1717.
- Vead a negro belonging to Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot Born ye 15th  
of Xbr., 1717.
- Ross a negro belonging to ye sd. Lightfoot Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 2d,  
1717.
- Lucy a mulatto Girl belonging to Mrs. Eliz. Littlepage born 17  
Xbr., 1717.
- Mary a negro Girl belonging to Mr. Chas. Lewis Born April ye  
15th, 1718.
- George a negro belonging to the sd. Chas. Lewis Born ye 5th  
of May, 1718.
- George a negro belonging to ye sd. Chas. Lewis Born May ye  
6th, 1718.
- a negro belonging to Jno. Lewis Esq<sup>r</sup> Born 7br., 1718,
- Beky a negro Girl belonging to J<sup>o</sup> Lewis Esq. Born March 17,  
1718.
- Hannah a mulatto belonging to Mr. Sherwood Lightfoot was  
born April ye 26th, 1719.
- Daniel a negro born ye 30th of May belonging to ye sd. S:  
Lightfoot, 1719.
- Ned a negro boy belonging to ye sd. S. Lightfoot Born June ye  
23rd, 1719.

- Dick a Negro boy belonging to ye S: Lightfoot Born July ye 4th, 1719.
- Susanna Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlepage Gent. Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22nd, 1717.
- Joe negro Boy belonging to Mr. Francis Littlepage Born June ye 30, 1718.
- Robert a negro belonging to Mr. Fra: Littlepage born January &c, 1718.
- Nanny a negro Girl belonging to ye sd. Mr. Littlepage Born March &c, 1718.
- Charley son of John Lucas Born December ye 25th, 1719.
- Jno. son of Jno. Langford born January ye 8th, 1719.
- Elizab<sup>h</sup> Daughter of Owen Lewis born Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1719.
- Anne Daughter of Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lightfoot born Aug<sup>st</sup> 7, 1720.
- John son of Charles Lewis Gent. was born Octo<sup>r</sup> 8, 1720.
- Tamer a Negro of Charles Lewis Gent. born March 20, 1720.
- Teney a Negro of Cha. Lewis Gent. born March 15, 1720.
- Ann a Negro of Mrs. Frances Littlepage Baptis<sup>d</sup> May 21: 1721.
- Susanna a white child belonging to a serv<sup>t</sup> of ye said Mrs. Frances Littlepage baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 21, 1721.
- Tom a negro belonging to Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born Apl. 10, 1721.
- Watts & Esther negroes of Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1st, 1721.
- Grace a negro belonging to Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born Aug<sup>st</sup> 26, 1721.
- Squire a negro belonging to J<sup>no</sup> Lewis Esq. born May, 1721.
- Cate a negro belonging to Ditto born May, 1721.
- A mulatto of Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots born 7<sup>br</sup> 26, 1721.
- George a molatto of Mr. Sherw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12, 172<sup>½</sup>.
- Philip Louch son of Wm. Louch born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25th, 172<sup>½</sup>.
- Judith Daughter of John & Mary Labamore born Jan. 16th, 172<sup>½</sup>.
- Forrester son of J<sup>no</sup> Lucas born July 15th, 1722.
- Lucy a malatto Girl of Shw<sup>d</sup> Lightfoots born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30th, 1722.
- Frayzer Sonn of Tho. Lightfoot born March 30th, 1723.
- Henry sonn of Tho. Lightfoot born March 30th, 1723.
- Henry son of John Langford born Sep<sup>t</sup> 20th, 1722.

John son of John Langford born Feb. 6th, 1723¼.

Susanna a negro girl belonging to Mrs. Fran<sup>e</sup> Littlepage born  
1722

Mary a negro girl belonging to ye afores<sup>d</sup> born May 26th, 1724.

James son of Nicho<sup>s</sup> Lewis born March 9th, 1723¼.

Wm. a negro boy belonging to Mrs. Fran<sup>e</sup> Littlepage born June  
23d, 1724.

George a negro boy belonging to Mr. Sher<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1724

Cuffee a negro boy belonging to Ditto born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4th, 1724-5.

Will a negro boy belong. to Sher<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born Febry: 1st,  
1724-5.

Sam a negro belonging to Ditto born March 6th, 1724-5.

Mary Lines born March 4th, 1724-5.

Mary Daug: of Tho. Lightfoot born may 24, 1725.

Mary a negro girl belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Fran<sup>e</sup> Littlepage born June,  
1724.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> a negro belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Littlepage bapt<sup>sd</sup> July 25, 1725.

Eliz Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: Lacy born 7<sup>br</sup> 20th & bap<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>b</sup> 19, 1725:

Dick a negro boy belonging to Hen: Lacy born 7<sup>br</sup> 25, 1725.

Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langford born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1725-6.

John son of Walter & Margaret Leigh born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, 1725.

Judith Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Dorothy Howel a mulatto Serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr. Sher-  
wood Lightfoot born, 1725.

Jenny a negro of Mr. Sher<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born march 19, 1726-7.

Spy a negro belonging to Do. born Aug<sup>st</sup> 2d, 1726.

Christian a negro girl belonging to Mrs. Fran<sup>e</sup> Littlepage born,  
1726.

Sarah a negro belonging to Do born, 1727.

Charles a negro of Mr. Sher<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born oct<sup>r</sup> ye 16th, 1727.

Poll a negro belonging to Mr. S. Lightfoot born in Decem<sup>r</sup>,  
1727.

Ursula ye Daughter of Henry & Angelica Lacy born Sep<sup>t</sup> 4th  
Baptized october ye 29th following, 1727.

Judith Dau<sup>r</sup> to Mad<sup>m</sup> Littlepages mullatto Sarah born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20  
Baptized November ye 5th following, 1727.

Jane ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Lewis was born Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 1st bap<sup>t</sup>  
Jany. 13th, 1727-8.

Edward ye son of Jno. & Rebecca Langford born March 6 bapt.  
May 11, 1728.

Wm. a negro belonging to Mrs. Fran<sup>c</sup> Littlepage bapt. oct: 6,  
1728.

Nancy a negro girl belonging to Maj<sup>r</sup> Sher<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born Au-  
gust ye 8th, 1729.

Matthew negro belonging to Sher<sup>d</sup> Lightfoot born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19th,  
1729.

Walter son of Walter & Margaret Leigh bap<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1729.

Joyce Da<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Lancaster born March 6, 1729-30.

Ruth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Steph: & Phillis Moone born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9, 1713.

Mary Daughter of John Mackquery Born May ye 30th, 1716.

Cate a negro girl belonging to Mr. Jno. Meux born July, 1716.

Taylor a negro boy belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Moss born october  
ye 8th, 1716.

Susanna Daughter of Tho. Martin Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 6, 1716.

Phili<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Sarah a negro belonging to Mr. Wm. Macon  
born 8<sup>br</sup> 29th 1714.

Jeny Daughter of Mall a neg: belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Macon Born  
April 26, 1715.

Anne Daughter of Moll a negro belonging to ye s<sup>d</sup> Macon Born  
July 1st, 1717.

Mary Daughter of Peter Moon Baptised 8<sup>br</sup> ye 11th, 1717.

Jacob son of Stephen Moon Born 8<sup>br</sup> ye 3d, 1717.

Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Massie Born August the 2d, 1716.

— son of Cha. Massie Born ye 17th of Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1710.

Betty a negro girl of Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Born ye 19th of April, 1718.

Tabitha Daughter of Wm. Morriss Born ye 2d of May, 1718.

Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. Meanly Born March ye 2d, 1717.

Wm. son of Mr. Thomas Massie Born May the 28th, 1718.

Thomas son of Stephen Mitchell Born July ye 2d, 1718.

Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Massie Born August ye 2d, 1716.

Peter son of Charles Massie Born August ye 29th, 1718.

Robin a negro boy of Cha. Massies Born ye 4th day of May,  
1718.

John son of Edward Moore by Frances his wife Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 7th,  
1718.

Tom a negro boy belonging to Edw<sup>d</sup> Moore Born July 9, 1718.

Susanna Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Morgan Born March ye 8, 1718.

Mingo a negro boy belonging to Mr. John Meux Born X<sup>br</sup> ye  
31, 1718.

a negro girl belonging to James Mosse Gent. Born May ye 12,  
1719.

David a negro belonging to Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux Born July the 14th,  
1719.

William son of John Maddox Born January 11, 1719.

Thomas son of Meirtin Martyn born June 4, 1720.

William son of Stephen Moon born april 21, 1720.

James son of Wm. Martyn was born July 24, 1720.

Mary Daughter of Mr. Tho. Massie was born January 1719-20.

William son of Wm. Merriwether born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13, 1720.

William son of Tho. Martyn born April 14, 1721.

Isaac son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meanley baptiz<sup>d</sup> april 27, 1721.

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Edward Morgan born March 24, 1721.

James son of William Moss born July 15, 1721.

Jenny a negro of Cap<sup>t</sup> Moss born August 1, 1721.

Phillis a negro belonging to Pelham More Jun<sup>r</sup> born July 3,  
1721.

Mary Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Moss born August, 1721.

John son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho. Massie born octo<sup>r</sup> 3d, 1721.

David son of Cha. Massie born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3, 1721.

Lewis a negro of Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Meux's born June 1st, 1721.

Sarah May Daughter of Elizabeth May born Sep<sup>t</sup> 2nd, 1721.

Martha Daughter of Wm. Macon Gent. Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 12th, 1722.

Doll a negro belonging to Do. born Augu<sup>st</sup> 21st, 1722.

Kate a negro girl belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Massie. born May 10th,  
1722.

Beck a negro girl belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Macon born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9th,  
1722.

Hannah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meanly Born Jan<sup>r</sup> ye 18th, 1722<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Jane Daughter of Stephen & Phillis Moone born oct<sup>r</sup> 21st,  
1722.

Rachel a negro girl belong to Cap<sup>t</sup> Macon born Novem<sup>r</sup> 5th,  
1722.

William sonn of William May born May 9th, 1723.

John sonn of William Meanly born March 17th, 1723.

Eliz. Daughter of James Moore born apr<sup>l</sup> 3rd, 1723.

Jane Daughter of William Martin born March 23rd, 1722<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

- Amy Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Morgan born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 17th, 1723.  
 Ned a negro boy belonging to Jn<sup>o</sup> Mux born aug<sup>st</sup> 20th, 1723.  
 Susanah Daughter of Thomas Martin born Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 12th, 1723.  
 John ye son of Wm. Moss born Novem<sup>br</sup> ye 18th, 1723.  
 Jane ye Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meanly born Novem<sup>r</sup> 28th, 1723.  
 Anne Daughter of Wm. Macon Gent. born oct<sup>r</sup> 21st, 1720.  
 Mary Daughter of Aforesaid born 9th day of March, 1723.  
 Mary Daughter of Cha. Massie born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3d, 1723.  
 Lucy Daughter of Thos. Macon a negro belong to Mad<sup>m</sup> Little-  
 page born Feb. 13, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of George Marchbanks born 16th March, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Leayon son of Steph: Mitchell born May 30th, 1724.  
 Catherine Daughter of Pelham Moore Jun<sup>r</sup> born July 2d, 1724.  
 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Alex: Moss born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 30th, 1724.  
 Unity ye Daughter of Thos: Martin born Decem<sup>r</sup> 26th, 1724.  
 David son of Wm. McCommick born Feby: 3d, 1724-5.  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Wm. May born Feby: 17th, 1724-5.  
 Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin born April 24th, 1725.  
 Fanny a negro belonging to James Moss born in May, 1725.  
 Susannah Daugh: of Wm. Morriss born July ye 9, 1725.  
 Archelaus ye son of Thos: Mitchell Jun<sup>r</sup> born July 27, 1725.  
 Judith a negro belonging to Cha: Massie born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 3d, 1725.  
 James son of Cha: Massie born octo<sup>b</sup> 16th, 1725.  
 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Meanly born Aug<sup>st</sup> 30th, 1725.  
 George son of Geo: Marchbanks born Sept. 28th, 1725.  
 Judith ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Moone born Aug<sup>st</sup> 7th, 1725.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> ye son of Mr. Jas. Netherland born octob<sup>r</sup> ye 4th, 1726.  
 Cate a negro belonging to Do. born Aug<sup>st</sup> 22d, 1726.  
 Fanny a negro belonging to Do. born Decem<sup>br</sup> 10th, 1728.  
 William son of James Nance Jany: 20, 1726-7.  
 Dorothy a negro belonging to James Nance bapt. July 20th,  
 1729.  
 Wm. ye son of Wm. & Sus<sup>n</sup> North born 15th of July bapt.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 16th, 1730.  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> son of John & Sarah Netherland born 7<sup>br</sup> 11th bapt. 7<sup>br</sup>  
 28th, 1730.  
 Martha Daughter of Grezel Maccomick bap<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>br</sup> 19th, 1725.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Martin born Novem<sup>br</sup> 24th & bap<sup>d</sup> Jany:  
 30th, 1725.



- Batt a negro boy belonging to David McGill born Novem<sup>r</sup> 9, 1725.
- Peter a negro boy of Cap<sup>r</sup> Wm. Marston born Novem<sup>r</sup> 17, 1725.
- Mars a negro boy of Pelham Moore born Febry: 13, 1725.
- Abselem son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meanly born Novem<sup>r</sup> 10th, 1725.
- Wm. son of Wm. Martin & Sarah his wife Jany: 1st and bap<sup>d</sup> Feby: 20th following, 1725.
- Michael ye son of Stephen Mitchell was born March 17th And was bap<sup>d</sup> April ye 17th, 1726.
- Fran<sup>e</sup> ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Morgan born July 2d, 1726.
- Sarah the Daughter of Wm. Moss born Sep<sup>t</sup> 5th, 1726.
- Sarah ye Daug<sup>r</sup> of Wm. Meanly born July 28th, 1726.
- Lucy ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Martin Martin born Aug<sup>st</sup> 20th, 1726.
- Edward ye son of Edward Morgan born Octo<sup>br</sup> 1st 1726.
- Nicholas ye son of Wm. Morris born Novem<sup>br</sup> ye 5th, 1726.
- David ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Martin born March ye 24th 1726-7.
- John ye son of James Moore born June ye 14th, 1727.
- Jack a negro boy of Charles Morris born April ye 10th, 1727.
- Wm. ye son of Mr. Wm. Macon & Mary his wife born Jany: 4th 1725.
- Robbin a negro belonging to James Moss born in May, 1727.
- Nathanael ye son of Charles Massie born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 2d, 1727.
- James ye son of James Moore was born ye 13th of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1718.
- Mary ye Daughter of James Moore born Febry: 1st, 1721.
- Rebecca ye Daughter of James Moore born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 13th, 1725.
- Henry ye son of Wm. Macon Gent. & Mary his wife born 7<sup>br</sup> 1st, 1727.
- Susannah ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Pelham & Sarah Moore born 7<sup>br</sup> 13th, 1727.
- Mary ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Wm. McCormick born oct. ye 18th, 1727.
- Nanny a negro belonging to Tho. Mitchel born 7<sup>br</sup> 25th, 1727.
- Peter a negro of Ed. Morgan born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 4th, 1727.
- Mary ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Marmaduke & Hannah Moore born Sept. 19th bap<sup>t</sup> oct. 29th, 1727.
- Judith ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Tabitha Morris born oct. 16th, bap<sup>t</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 12th, 1727.
- Susanna Da<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Frances Martin born oct<sup>r</sup> 17th & bap<sup>t</sup> Nov. 19th, 1727.

Wm. son of Thos. Marston born Novem<sup>r</sup> ye 7th & bapt<sup>ad</sup> Novem<sup>br</sup> 22d, 1727.

Anne ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Eliz<sup>bn</sup> Mitchell born Jan<sup>r</sup> ye 3d, bap<sup>t</sup> March ye 3d, 1727-8.

Jenny & Venus negros belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho: Massie born March ye 1st, 1727-8.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> D<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Martin born March ye 14th, 1727-8.

Stephen ye son of Steph: Mitchell born April 24th & bap<sup>t</sup> May ye 4th, 1728.

Phebe a negro girl belonging to Wm. Marston born April ye 13th, 1728.

—— negro belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> Meux born June ye 11th, 1728.

Martha Daughter of Jno. Otey born July ye 23rd, 1717.

William son of John Otey born March 18: 1719.

Sarah Oslin Daughter of Sam<sup>el</sup> Oslin born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20th, 172½,

Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ossling born June ye 17th, 1724.

Doel a negro girl belonging to Mr. Jno. Otey born 17 Mch., and bap<sup>t</sup> July ye 22d following 1726-7.

David son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ossling born Sep<sup>r</sup> 7th, 1726.

Jesse ye son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Ossling born March 31st bap<sup>t</sup> Apl. 27, 1729.

Susan<sup>a</sup> ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Owen & Catherine Ohern born March 2d, 1729-30.

Lucy a negro belonging to Thomas Mosse Jun<sup>r</sup> born Decem<sup>r</sup> 19th, 1730.

Richard ye son of Arnal & Rebecca Man born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25 bap<sup>t</sup> May 12, 1728.

Betty a negro belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Massie born Aug<sup>st</sup> 15, 1728.

Lucy a negro belonging to Charles Massie born June 28th, 1728.

John ye son of John Meanly born July 6th bap<sup>t</sup> July ye 30th, 1728.

Patty a negro girl belonging to David Mackgill born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5, 1728.

Charles of Gresel Macomick born Octob<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> No<sup>r</sup> 24th, 1728.

Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Morgan born No. 9th, 1728 bap. Apl. 27, 1729.

- Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Wm. & Ann Morris born Apl. 8 bapt. May  
11th, 1729.
- Dick a negro belonging to Marmaduke Moore born Ap<sup>l</sup> 11th,  
1729.
- Jude a negro boy belonging to Tho<sup>s</sup> Moss Jun<sup>r</sup> born July 25th,  
1729.
- Eliz<sup>a</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Morgan born Aug<sup>st</sup> 12 bap<sup>t</sup> 7bor. 21,  
1729.
- Wm. son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Bathia Mosse born 7bor. 19th bap<sup>t</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
2d, 1729.
- Cesar a negro belonging to Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchel born October 15,  
1729.
- John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Moore born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23d bap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>ch</sup> 20th,  
1729-30.
- Anthony son of Pelham & Sarah Moore born Ap<sup>l</sup> 3d bap<sup>t</sup> May  
3d, 1730.
- Wm. son of Archelius Mitchel born Apl. 14, bap<sup>t</sup> May 31,  
1730.
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> the Daughter of Stephen & Ann Martin born June 1st &  
bap<sup>t</sup> Aug: 3d, 1730.
- Jemmy a negro belonging to William Marston born 15 of June,  
1730.
- Thomas ye son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mitchel born July 16 bap. Aug<sup>st</sup>  
30, 1730.
- Joyce ye Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mosse & Susanna his wife born  
Aug. bap<sup>t</sup> 7bor. 6, 1730.
- Eliz<sup>a</sup> the Daughter of James Mosse baptized June ye 13th. 1730.
- Cecilla Daughter of Charles Massie born October ye 3d, 1729-30.
- Robert ye son of James & Agnis Moore born Decr. ye 8, 1729.
- Isaac ye son of Thomas Middlebrook born Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 12th, 1727-8.
- Dick a negro belonging to Edw<sup>d</sup> Morgan born May 11th, 1730.
- Betty Daughter of Stephen & Margaret Moore born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21,  
1729-30.
- James a negro belonging to Chas. Moss born 28 Novr. 1730.
- Lucy a negro belonging to John Martin born March, 1729-30.
- Nanny a negro belonging to Thomas Marston born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1st,  
1731.
- Joan a negro belonging to Do. born Novem<sup>r</sup> ye 1st, 1732.
- Cate a negro belonging to Do. born April ye 1st, 1733.

Joel son of Thos. & Mary Mekins, free negroes born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29,  
1747.

Daniel son of Do. born Aprill 17th, 1749.

Isaac Son of Mary Mekins, a free negroe woman, Aprill 19,  
1754.

Daniel, son of William Moore & Susanna his wife born ye 24  
June, 1739.

Susanna Daughter of Robert Predy Born June ye 23d, 1717.

Sarah Daughter of Wm. Perkin Born June ye 29, 1717.

Obadiah son of David Patison Born February ye 30th, 1717.

Edward son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Patison Born May ye 5th, 1718.

William son of Wm. Brior Born March ye 30th, 1719.

Julius Ceaser son of Sarah Poindexter Born May ye 31st. 1719.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Philips Born the 19th of August,  
1719.

Robert son of William Peasley was born January 10, 1719.

James son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Pattison born May 25, 1720.

Gideon son of David Pattison born July 7th, 1720.

Eliz: daughter of Matthew Pond born June 10, 1721.

William son of Jacob Poindexter born July 13, 1721.

Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wm. Paul was born July 12, 1721.

Wm. sonn of Thos. & Eliz: Pinchback born March 8th, 172½.

Jameston son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Patterson born Oct<sup>r</sup> 4th, 1722.

William sonn of William Peasley born April 13th, 1722.

Mary Daughter of Thos. & Eliz: Pinchback born April 19th,  
1723.

Jno. ye son of Wm. Pearson born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 19, 1723.

James ye son of David Patterson born Feb<sup>ry</sup> ye 10th, 1722-3.

Jacob son of Jacob Poindexter born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25th, 1723.

Sue a negro girl belong to Jacob Poindexter born Decr., 1723.

Cuffee a negro boy belonging to Wm. Peasley born March 9,  
1723-4.

Billy a negro boy belong to Geo. Pearson Apl. 30, 1724.

Fran<sup>s</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of Wm. Paul born June ye 17th, 1724.

Thomas son of Wm. Peasley born 10th of 7<sup>ber</sup>, 1724.

Jones & Susannah negros belonging to Mr. Geo: Poindexter was  
baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 3d, 1724-5.

Alex<sup>r</sup> son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Pattison born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30th, 1724-5.

Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of David pattison born March 15, 1724-5.

- Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Charles Pearson born 12 Ap<sup>l</sup> & bap<sup>t</sup> may:  
15th following, 1725.
- Thos. son of Thos. Pinchback born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8th and bap<sup>t</sup> 27th of  
Feb: following. 1725-6.
- Henry son of Jacob & Sarah Poindexter born Feb: 16 & bap<sup>t</sup>  
March 27 following, 1725-6.
- Wm. Son of Nicholas Pryor born 7ber. 26th & bap<sup>t</sup> Ap. 10th,  
1725.
- Sam a negro of Wm. Peasley born June 25th, 1726.
- John son of Wm. Pall born Feb<sup>ry</sup> ye 17th, 1726-7.
- Tom a negro of Jacob Poindexter born May ye 15, 1727.
- Geo: ye son of George Pearson born March 23, 1726-7.
- Bess a negro of Wm. Peasley born July ye 14th, 1727.
- Sam a negro of George Pearson born July ye 10th, 1727.
- Negroes belonging to Mr. Geo. Poindexter born :
- Moll born Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 9, 1711.
- Tanner born in March, 1713.
- Jones born March 31, 1714.
- Lucy born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18, 1715-16.
- Bess born July, 1718.
- Sampson born in May, 1720,
- Sue born in July, 1721.
- Ned born in Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1724.
- Sarah born June ye 28, 1724.
- Tom born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14, 1725.
- Isaac born Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 14, 1726-7.
- Judith born in Feb<sup>ry</sup>, 1727-8.
- Jemmy born Christmas day, 1722.
- Frank a negro belonging to Jacob Poindexter born March ye  
14th, 1727-8.
- Susannah ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Hannah Pearson born March ye  
20th & bap<sup>t</sup> April 28, 1728.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> a negro belonging to Martha Pattison born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14,  
1727-8.
- Susan<sup>h</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Pattison born July 31, 1725, bap<sup>t</sup>  
May 14, 1728.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jones & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parish born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9th, 1727-8.
- Edward son of Ditto born Feb: 25, 1727-8.

John son of John & Agnes Foster born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31st bap<sup>t</sup> May ye  
14, 1728.

—— ye Da<sup>r</sup> of David Pattison born ——.

Augustine ye son of Wm. & fran<sup>s</sup> Pasley born June ye 9th &  
bap<sup>t</sup> July 7th, 1728.

Jno. & Rebecca negro<sup>s</sup> belonging to Jacob Poindexter bap<sup>t</sup>  
7ber. 29, 1728.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Pinchback born 7ber. 4th bap<sup>t</sup>  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1728.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Stephen & Jane Pepper born July 14th bap<sup>t</sup>  
Aug<sup>th</sup> 14, 1729.

Aggey a negro girl belonging to Jacob Poindexter born March  
18, 1729-30.

Sarah Da<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Pearson born March ye 26, 1730.

Edward the son of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parish w<sup>th</sup> is now the wife of James  
Sims was born May the 20th, 1730.

Dick a negro belonging to Geo. Poindexter born October, 1729.

Sarah negro belonging to Martha Pattison born Octob<sup>r</sup> 15,  
1729.

Ann the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Mary Pearson born Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 17,  
1729-30.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pinchback born feb<sup>ry</sup> 14th bap<sup>t</sup>  
Mch. 4, 1730.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anne Patteson, a free mu<sup>l</sup>atto woman  
born July 29th, 1750.

John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinchback born April 28th,  
1732-3.

Daniel son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Butts born 7ber. 20th, 1729.

Osilla Da<sup>r</sup> of Fridkin Barker born April 20th, 1730.

Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Charles & Judith Bolton born June 14 bap<sup>t</sup>  
Aug. 3d, 1738.

Major a negro belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> David Bray born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20,  
1729-30.

Jemmy a negro boy belonging to Catherine Broadies born Mch.  
22d, 1729-30.

Ellenor Daughter of Jno. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bassett born Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 7th,  
1729.

James ye son of Jos. Baughon born August ye 11th, 1729.

- Paul a negro belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Wm. Bassett born in Septem<sup>r</sup>,  
1729.
- Lucy a negro girl belonging to Do. born April ye 4th, 1730.
- Joe a negro boy belonging to Do. born May ye 10th, 1730.
- Anthony a negro boy belonging to Do. born October ye 12th,  
1730.
- Joe a negro belonging to Coll<sup>o</sup> David Bray born March ye 3d,  
1730-1.
- Susanna Daugh: of John & Susanna Bacon born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6th,  
1730-1.
- Mary ye Daughter of John & Susanna Briant born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11th,  
1730.
- Mary ye Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Browning born March 6  
and baptized April the 11th following, 1730-1.
- Martin son of Jno. Realy Jun<sup>r</sup> born Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 30th 1716.
- Mary Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson by Jane his wife July 29th,  
1716.
- son of James Raymond 8<sup>ber</sup> ye 2d, 1717.
- Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross born June 3d, 1717.
- Sherwood son of Wm. Reynolds born Jany: 11th, 1716.
- Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Reynolds born ye 21st of September, 1717.
- Frances Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ross born 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 28, 1718.
- Agnes Daughter of Charles Toney Born —— Bap<sup>t</sup> June 1st,  
1718.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Ragland Born March 28, 1718.
- Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson Born ye 23d of July, 1719.
- William son of Wm. Reynolds born Aug<sup>st</sup> 23, 1719.
- Mary Daughter of Henry Richardson was born June 22, 1720.
- June Daughter of Rob: Richardson born May 30, 1721.
- Theodocia Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ross born March 15, 1721.
- son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4, 1721.
- Ruth Daughter of Henry & Ruth Richardson born April 17th,  
1722.
- Susanna Daughter of James & Unity Raymond born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10th,  
1722.
- John son of Thos: & Elizabeth Roper Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 10th, 1722.
- Angelica Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson born Ap<sup>l</sup> 30th, 1723.
- Cuffee a negro belong. to James Roberts Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 16th, 1723.
- Gideon son of Eben Ragland Born March 26th, 1723.

- Frances Daughter of James Roberts born oct<sup>r</sup> ye 5th, 1723.  
 David son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ross born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12th, 1723.  
 Thos. son of Skip. Richardson born June 25, 1724.  
 Henry son of Henry Rich<sup>d</sup>son born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30th, 1724-5.  
 Temperance Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ross & Ann was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2d, 1716.  
 Nanny a negro girl of James Roberts born 16 March, 1724-5.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cha: & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richardson born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1711.  
 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Do. born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12th, 1717-8.  
 Henry son of Do. born April 2d, 1720.  
 Lucy Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Do. born March 5th, 1721.  
 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thos: & Eliz: Roper born 7<sup>ber</sup> 4th, 1725.  
 Isaac ye son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ross born March 9, 1723-4.  
 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Susana Rogers born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6th &  
 bap<sup>tsd</sup> octo<sup>br</sup> 27th, 1725.  
 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ship: Richardson born 7<sup>ber</sup> 28, 1725.  
 Judith a negro of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rogers born Jany. 6th, 1724-5.  
 Green ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Richardson born Febry: 12th,  
 1725-6.  
 Plant ye son of Charles & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richardson born March 9th  
 bap<sup>t</sup> May 28, 1728.  
 Hector a negro belonging to Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> Rogers born May 12th,  
 1726.  
 David ye son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ross July ye 12th, 1726.  
 Betty a negro belonging to James Roberts born Ap<sup>l</sup> 30, 1727.  
 Sarah Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Richardson born Novem<sup>r</sup> 8,  
 1727.  
 David son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Roper born Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 8th & bap<sup>t</sup> 24th  
 March, 1727-8.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Thos: & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Roper born Febry. 21st Bap<sup>ts</sup>  
 March 24, 1727-8.  
 Anne ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Alice Ross born March ye 9th & bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 May ye 5th, 1728.  
 Sall a negro belonging to Lancaster Roughley born April 13th,  
 1728.  
 David ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sus<sup>a</sup> Rogers born March ye 1st bap<sup>td</sup>  
 March 3d, 1727-8.  
 James son of James & Marg<sup>t</sup> Roberts born 7<sup>ber</sup> 18th bap<sup>t</sup> octo<sup>b</sup>  
 20, 1728.



- John son of Skip & Marg<sup>t</sup> Richardson born octo<sup>b</sup> 21st bap<sup>t</sup> Nov.  
10, 1728.
- Dudley son of Wm. & Dorcas Rountree born Jan<sup>r</sup> 4 bap. March  
2d, 1728-9.
- Johny a negro boy belonging to James Roberts born octo<sup>r</sup> 7,  
1729.
- Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Roper born March ye 12th, 1729-30.
- David son of John Raynolds born Octo<sup>r</sup>, 1728.
- Nan<sup>y</sup> a negro belonging to Lancaster Roughley born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12,  
1730.
- Hannah ye Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Richardson born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23,  
1729.
- Elizabeth Daughter of James Landers by Sarah his wife Born  
July ye 6th. 1716.
- Owin son of Thomas Strang Born 23d of January, 1716.
- Betty a negro girl of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Born 7<sup>ber</sup> 24th, 1716.
- Martha Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott Gent. Born ye 28th April, 1716.
- Martha Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Scruggs Jun<sup>r</sup> Born April 4th, 1718.
- Frances Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Landers Born May ye 1st, 1718.
- Jesse son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott Born May ye —, 1718.
- Susan a negro girl belonging to Mr. Tho. Sharp Born ye 3d of  
September, 1718.
- Austin son of John Spear Born ye 17th of 7<sup>ber</sup>, 1718.
- Joseph & Benjamin sons of Alex<sup>r</sup> Strange Ju. Born ye 14th day  
of March, 1716.
- Francis Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> Strange Ju<sup>r</sup> Born ye 11th day of No-  
vember, 1618.
- Thomas son of Thomas Strange Born ye 24th of August, 1719.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Scrugs & Martha his wife Born Jany. 10,  
1720.
- Henry son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Speere Born March 4. 1720-1.
- Judith Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speere Jun<sup>r</sup> born March 31, 1721.
- Eliz Daughter of James Smith born May, 1721.
- Henry sonn of Henry Scruggs born June 11th, 1722.
- George a negro boy belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Sharp Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 16th,  
1722.
- Tamar a negro girl belonging to Mad<sup>m</sup> Sharp Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26th,  
1722.
- John sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spear born Febry: 17th, 1722-3.

- James son of Henry Scrugg born March 13th, 1723-4.  
 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speare by Mary born M<sup>ch</sup> 3d, 1724-5.  
 Baudy a negro girl belonging to Wm. Sims 15th, 1724.  
 Wm. son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27th, 1719.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Hen: Strange born 14 May, 1725.  
 Eliz Daughter of James Sims was born July ye 28th, 1725.  
 Drury Scruggs son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Scruggs born Feb<sup>r</sup> 1, 1725.  
 Pompey a negro belonging to Sam<sup>l</sup> Bugg born Aug<sup>st</sup> 27th,  
 1726.  
 Mitchel son Henry Strange born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, 1726.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Henry Scruggs born Sep<sup>t</sup> 23, 1726.  
 Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sims born Sep<sup>t</sup> 20th, 1726.  
 Charles son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith born oct<sup>r</sup> 3d, 1726.  
 Azess a negro boy of Fran<sup>s</sup> Sims born May ye 30th, 1727.  
 Will a negro of James Sims born June 30th, 1727.  
 Sarah ye Daughter of Michael Sherman born May ye 3d, 1727.  
 Jack a negro belonging to Michael Sherman born October ye 7,  
 1727.  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> Jno. & Judith Sanders born April 10th bap<sup>t</sup>. May ye  
 12, 1727.  
 James & Jane son & Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Strange born March  
 ye 17th, 1727-8.  
 Milly ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sledd born May ye 21st bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 June ye 3d, 1728.  
 Will a negro boy belonging to Sarah Sanders born July ye 16th,  
 1728.  
 Napier a negro belonging to James Sims bap<sup>t</sup>. July 20th,  
 1729.  
 Sarah a negro belonging to Frances Sims bap<sup>t</sup>. July 20th, 1729.  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>, Jane, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Judith Negroes belonging to Henry Soane  
 was Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> the 31st, 1729.  
 Thomas the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Martha Scrugg born July 30 Bap<sup>t</sup>-  
 tized 7ber. 14th, 1729.  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Susan<sup>h</sup> Smith bor 7ber. 18 bap<sup>t</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 5th,  
 1729.  
 Eliz<sup>s</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Scrugg born Septemb<sup>r</sup>, 1729.  
 Sarah a Negro Girl belonging to James Sims born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8,  
 1729.

Edmond son of Henry Strange born Jan<sup>r</sup> 9th bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. 22,  
1729-30.

Agnes Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Scrugg born Feb<sup>r</sup>y 25 Bap<sup>t</sup> Easter,  
1729-30.

John the son of Leman & Mary Leshange born July 31st and  
died October ye 8th Followinge, 1730.

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the Daughter of John & Judith Sanders born 15 Aug<sup>u</sup> bap<sup>t</sup>  
7ber. 27, 1730.

Sarah ye Daughter of Hannah Scrugg born May ye 27, 1729.

John the son of Author & Rachel Slayden born feb. 22d bap<sup>t</sup>  
Mch. 4, 1730-1.

Susanna Daughter of Wm. Thompson by Hannah his wife Bap-  
tized July ye 1st, 1716.

Sarah Daughter of Elex<sup>r</sup> Tony Born 7ber ye 17th, 1716.

Wm. son of Michael Tucker Born 7ber ye 17th, 1716.

Frances Daughter of James Taylor by Eliz: his wife Born Jan<sup>r</sup>  
26th, 1716.

George son of Wm. Thompson Born March ye 13th, 1717.

Agnes Daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> Toney Born ye 9th of 9br, 1717.

Robert son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Toney by Eliz: his wife Born May 15th,  
1719.

Susanna Daughter of James Taylor Born November ye 8th,  
1719.

Honnour Daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> Toney was born Jan<sup>r</sup> 8, 1719.

Tamer a negro of Sarah Turner born Jan<sup>r</sup> 10: 1720-21.

Edmund son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Jones was born February: 8: 1720-21.

Susanna daughter of Jno. Turner born June 17th, 1721.

Tho: son of Michael Tucker born April 1, 1721.

Simson son of Mich<sup>el</sup> Tucker born July ye 9th, 1723.

Lucy Little the Daughter of Mary Taylor born No<sup>r</sup> 17th, 1723.

James son of Jno. Taylor born Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 10th, 1724.

Timothy son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Toney born April 1st, 1725.

Charles son of Jno. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner born May 26th & bap<sup>t</sup>.  
June ye 27th following, 1725.

Drury ye son of Michael Tucker born 7<sup>ber</sup> 11th, 1726.

Jane ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Jno. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner born 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 16th & bap<sup>t</sup>  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 29, 1727.

Eliz<sup>a</sup> ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Toney born Aug<sup>u</sup> 4 bap<sup>t</sup> No<sup>r</sup>  
ye 5th, 1727.

Sarah Daughter of Wm. & Mary Thomas born No<sup>r</sup> 3d bap. 24th,  
1728.

Sarah Daughter of Jno. & Mary Thomson born March 18th bap.  
Apl. 20, 1729.

Sampson a negro boy belonging to Caleb Turner born Apl. 2d,  
1729.

Frank a negro boy belonging to Do. born October 1st, 1729.

Martha Da<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Mary Thomas bap<sup>t</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11th, 1729-30.

Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Dorothy Turner born May 1st, 1730.

Susanna ye Daughter of Edmond & Eliz Toney born May ye  
—, —.

Martha Daughter of Wm. & Mary T—— ———, ——.

Deverex ye son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Turner ——, ——.

James son of Wm. Noughan born Feb: 5th, 1722-3.

Frances a mulatto Girl slave belonging to Wm. Boughon was  
born 25th of August, 1721.

Wm. a negro boy belonging to Do. born May 5th, 1724.

Jno. son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Vaiden was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20th 1725.

Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Wm. Noaghon born 25 7<sup>br</sup>, 1725.

George a negro boy belonging to Ditto born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4, 1725-6.

Liddia a negro girl belonging to Wm. Vaiden born May ye 10th,  
1727.

Isaac ye son of Isaac & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaiden Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24 bap<sup>t</sup> March ye 2d,  
1727-8.

Janney a negro belonging Isaac Vaiden born July ye 16th, 1728.

Anna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Mary Neere was born July 13 bap.  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, 1728.

Cate a negro girl belonging to Wm. Vaiden born Octob<sup>r</sup> 3d,  
1728.

Agness Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaiden Octob<sup>r</sup> 8th bap<sup>t</sup> no: 17,  
1728.

Wm. Shiels son Wm. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Naughan born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30th, 1729-30.

Mary the D<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Susanna Vaiden born July 3d bap<sup>t</sup> July  
31, 1730.

Betty negro girl belonging to Wm. Vaiden born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19th,  
1729-30.

Angelica ye Daughter of Henry & Angelica Lacy born feb: 28,  
1729-30.

Philip a negro boy belonging to Madam Littlepage born Feb. 15, 1729-30.

Arlott a negro girl belonging to Do. born June ye 1st, 1730.

Natt a negro belonging to Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lightfoot born Febry. ye 6th, 1730-1.

William son of Thomas Weaver Born August ye 20th, 1716.

John son of Geo. Wilkinson Born 8<sup>ber</sup> ye 22d, 1716.

Judith a negro girl of Cha: Winfrys Born ye 16th of March, 1716.

William son of Wm. Walker Born ye 15 of December, 1716.

Mary Daughter of Lewis Watkins Born April ye 2d, 1717.

Sam<sup>a</sup> negro boy of Lott Walker's Born ye 11th of 7<sup>ber</sup> 1717.

Thomas son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Wicker Born ye 11th of August, 1717.

Anne Daughter of Philip Webber born X<sup>br</sup> 15th, 1715.

John son of Wm. Williams Baptized February ye 16, 1717.

Tabitha Daughter of — —.

Sarah Daughter of Wm. Waddill Jun<sup>r</sup> Born 7<sup>br</sup> ye 13, 1718.

Selvannus son of Selv. Walker born ye 11th of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1718.

Joseph son of Jamy. Weaver born ye 22d of X<sup>ber</sup> 1718.

George son of Geo: Wilkinson Born Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 27, 1718.

Sarah Daughter of Geo. Walton Born March ye 8th, 1718.

Thomas son of Thomas Weaver Born on May ye 15th, 1719.

Benj<sup>a</sup> son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Whickor Born July ye 13th, 1719.

Owen son of Mary Winkfield Born ye 23d day of September. 1719.

Able Wood Died 8br. ye 25th, 1719.

Jno. son of Charles Waddil born Decem<sup>r</sup> 5, 1719.

Charles son of James Waddil was born July 18, 1720.

Wm. son of Wm. Waddil Jun<sup>r</sup> was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 2d, 1720.

Jenny a negro belonging to Cha<sup>s</sup> Winfrey born Jan<sup>y</sup>: 12: 1720-21.

Izzard son of George Wilkinson baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 29: 1721.

A negro of Geo: Wilkinsons born July 22d, 1721.

Anne daughter of Tho: Weaver born July 20: 1721.

James Whicker son of Benjamin Whicker born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21st, 1731.

Alice Walton Daughter of John Walton born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th, 1721.

Jacob son of George & Sarah Walton born March 22d, 172½.

John sonn of John Waddill Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20th, 1722.

Frank a negro Boy belonging to Charles Winfrey born Ap<sup>l</sup>  
15th, 1722.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Charles Winfree born April 3d; 1723.

A Negroe boy belong: to Hannah Waddill born Ap<sup>l</sup> 1st, 1723.

Eliz: Daughter of William Waddill Jun<sup>r</sup> was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4th,  
172 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

Sarah Daughter of Jno. Williams born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1st, 1723.

Billey a neg<sup>r</sup> boy belong. to Joseph Waddill born 7br. 10th,  
1723.

Anne Daughter of George Wilkinson born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14th, 1723.

Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cha: Winfree born Aug<sup>st</sup> 14th, 1724.

Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of David Wilkinson born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6th, 1724.

Agnes Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Lewis Watkins born June 7, 1724.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Fran<sup>s</sup> Walton born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7th, 1717-18.

Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Do. born April 20th, 1720.

Joseph son of Do. born April 20th, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

George son of Do. born feb<sup>y</sup> 6th, 1724-5.

Agnes Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jno. Waddill born feb: 1st & bapt: March  
21st, 1724-5.

Moll a negro girl belong to Charles Winfree born M<sup>ch</sup> 25, 1725.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh. of Thos: Weaver born 24 of March, 1724-5.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Wm. Waddill Jun<sup>r</sup> born March 29, 1725.

Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jno. Winfree born July ye 7th & Dyed Oct. 4,  
1725.

Jno. son of Antho: Waddy born Octob<sup>r</sup> 28th, 1725.

Wm. son of Geo. Wilkinson born 9<sup>br</sup> 17th, 1725.

Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cha: & Jane Winfree born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, 1725.

Fran<sup>s</sup> ye Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Fran<sup>s</sup> Walton born 14th Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
1726-7.

Easter a negro girl of Anthony Waddy born June 25th, 1726.

Dick a negro of Do. — born Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 5th, 1726.

Peter ye son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Winfree born July 28th, 1726.

Julius son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Willis born June ye 8th, 1726.

Anne ye Daught<sup>r</sup> of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williamson born March 17th, 1725-6.

Mary ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Wyatt born Sept. 20th, 1726.

Jno. son of Jno. Weaver born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6th, 1726.

Mary ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> Watson born Ap<sup>l</sup> 3d, 1726.

Annis ye Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams born Febr<sup>y</sup> 9th, 1726.

George son of George Walton born 19th May, 1726.

- George a negro boy of Hannah Waddill born May ye 24th, 1726.  
 Jenney a negro of George Wilkinson Dyed April ye 10th, 1726.  
 Charles son of Charles Winfree born Ap<sup>l</sup> 29th, 1727.  
 Dennis son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waddill born May ye 11th, 1727.  
 Martha D<sup>r</sup> of Fran<sup>s</sup> Williams born May ye 9th, 1727.  
 Harry a negro of Joe Whitlock born June 20th, 1729.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitchurch born Feb<sup>r</sup>y 2d, 1726-7.  
 Bowler ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Willis born Sept. 2d & bapt.  
 .Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 9th, 1727.  
 Rebecca ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Mary Wilkinson born January ye  
 16th bapt. February 14, 1727.  
 Judith Da<sup>r</sup> of Thos. & Judith Weaver born October 14 & bapt.  
 November 26, 1727.  
 Thos. ye son of George & Margaret Wilkinson born January  
 ye 2d, 1727-8.  
 Joe a negro belonging to Cha: Winfree born June ye 24th, 1728.  
 Caffee a negro belonging to Anth<sup>a</sup> Waddy born 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 7, 1728.  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> ye son of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Foster Watson born July ye 11 bapt.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 11, 1728.  
 Billy a mullatto belonging to Geo<sup>r</sup> Webb born July ye 25, 1728.  
 Sherwood son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Fran<sup>s</sup> Walton born July ye 10 bap<sup>t</sup>  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, 1728.  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> of David & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Wilkinson born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1718.  
 James son of James Whaley born July ye 19 bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 11th,  
 1728.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> ye son of John & Jane Weaver born July 20th bap<sup>t</sup> Oct.  
 6th, 1728.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jno. & Fran<sup>s</sup> Winfree born Aug<sup>st</sup> 17th bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 25th  
 1728.  
 Mary and Joseph Negros belonging to Cha Winfree bap<sup>t</sup> 7ber 1,  
 1728.  
 Mars & Jane negros belonging Jo<sup>s</sup> Weddill bap<sup>t</sup> 7 ber 29th  
 1729.  
 Martha Da<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Waddill born Feb. 28th bap<sup>t</sup> Apl. 6  
 1729.  
 Judith, Peter & Judith Ware born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4th bap<sup>t</sup> March 8, 1728-9.  
 Mary the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Sarah Whitchurch born May 31,  
 1729.

Frances daugh' of Anthony Waddy born June 19th bap' July 27th, 1729.

Dick a negro belonging to Geo. Wilkinson born July 22, 1729.

George son of Geo. & Lucy Webb born July 4 bap. July 10th, 1729.

Rebecca a negro of Geo. Webb Baptized November 16th, 1729.

Patt a Negro belonging to Wm. Weddill born Nov' 17th, 1729.

Rebecca Da' of Stephen & Susan<sup>n</sup> Willis born Octob' 10 Bap-  
tized Dec' ye 14, 1729.

Mary Da' of John & Mary Waddill born No' 27, Bap. January  
ye 4 following, 1729.

Richard son of Charles & Jane Winfree born Septem' 29,  
1729.

Mary Daughter of Do. born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19th, 1729-30.

Mary D' of Geo. & Margaret Wilkinson born March 3d,  
1729-30.

Keen, Merriday, Lucy, Rebecca, Thomas, Negros belonging to  
Mr. Lancelott Woodward bap' June 21: 1730.

John son of Fran<sup>s</sup> & Mary Wilkinson born Apl. 19th, 1730.

Wm. ye son of Alex<sup>a</sup> & Hester Watson born June ye 30 bap'  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 3d, 1730.

Jeremiah ye son of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Word born June 13th bap' July 19th,  
1730.

Noel son Wm. Waddill Jun' born Aug<sup>st</sup> 17th bap' 7ber. 27,

David a negro belonging to John Whitlock born March ye 4th,  
1729-30.

Lewis ye son of George & Lucy Webb born April 19th, 1731.

Squire a negro belonging to ye sd. Webb born May ye 11th,  
1731.

Ursula Daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> & Martha Williams born 25th Dec',  
1729.

Toney a negro belonging to Jno. Waddill born Feb: 28,  
1729-30.

Sarah ye Daughter of Lewis Watkins born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12, 1730-31.

Nap ———.

Elizabeth ———.

John son ———.



- Devereux ———.
- Sarah Daugh. ———.
- Sue negro ———.
- Jesse son of ———.
- Pridgin Son of ———.
- Thomas Connor ———.
- Mary Mitchell dy ———.
- Frances wife of John ———.
- John son of Francis and ———.
- William son of William and ———.
- Ann Daughter of David and ———.
- Richard son of Walter and Mary ———.
- Mary wife of George Poindexter ———.
- James Mosse dyed ———.
- Abraham Johnson dyed ———.
- William son of Nicholas and Frances Lewis ———.
- Isaac son of Samuel and Mary Osling born Decem<sup>r</sup> ———.
- Francis Daughter of William and Susanna Moore Decem<sup>r</sup> 17,  
baptized January 20, ———.
- Sarah Daughter of John and Frances New born Octob<sup>r</sup> 19, bap-  
tized January 20, ———.
- Parke and Jimmy two negro's belon. to Colo. Custis Dyed  
———.
- Frances Daughter of George and Lucy Taylor born Decem<sup>r</sup> 18,  
baptized Janury. 20, ———.
- Sarah Atkinson dyed ——— Jan'y, ———.
- Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Truett born Decem<sup>r</sup> 24, bap-  
tized Febr'y. 3, ———.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Ann Addison dyed —  
Febr'y, ———.
- John son of John Bacon Jun<sup>r</sup> & Ann Bacon born Novem<sup>r</sup> 20,  
———.
- Susanna Daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Turner born Janry.  
16. ———.
- Elkanah Son of Joseph and Ann Baughan born Septem<sup>b</sup> 17, ———.
- Edmund Son of William and Elizabeth Forbis born Febr'y. 15,  
baptized March 10, ———.
- William Son of John and Mary Hockaday born Febr'y. 10, bap-  
tized March 10, ———.

Susanna Daughter of George & Margaret Wilkinson born  
Febry. 12, baptized March 10, —.

John Hockaday dyed —.

Frances Negro of Benskin Marstons baptized Octo. 23, —.

Temperance Negro belonging to John Lightfoot baptized Octo.  
23, —.

Parke a Negro belonging to Colo. Custis born Novem<sup>r</sup> 1, —.

T— Daughter of Fidkin and Elizabeth Barker born Octob<sup>r</sup>  
1, —.

T— Negro belonging to Alexander Moss born A. D. Novem<sup>r</sup>  
5, —.

Judith Negro belonging to George Poindexter baptized Novem<sup>r</sup>  
5, —.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Min<sup>r</sup>.

YEAR 1734.

Fanney Negro belonging to William Atkinson born May 24.

Pompey Negro belonging to Richard Crump born May 22.

Martha Daughter of Henry and Ann Talman born March 16,  
baptized June 16, 1733.

Isaac Bastard son of Anne Bowles born April 9, baptized June  
16.

Archelaus Son of John and Margaret Meanly born May 10,  
baptized June 16.

Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew and Amadca Mantiply born  
Febry. 15, baptized June 16.

Margaret Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Allen born April  
22, baptized June 16.

Frances Daughter — and Hannah Turner born May 6,  
baptized June 16.

Mary Daughter of David and Agatha Dodd born May 4, bap-  
tized June 16.

Dilsey negro girl belonging to Col. Thomas Bray born April 30.

Moll negro girl belonging to Col. Thomas Bray born May 26.

Daniel Negro belonging to Benskin Marston born June 12.

Lucy Negro belonging to James Nance born June 14.

Ann Daughter of George Wilkinson dyed June 2.

Lucy negro belonging to Colo. John Custis born June 15.

Doll negro belonging to Robert Jarratt born July 4.

- Archelaus Son of John and Ann Carless born May 24, baptized July 7.
- Susanna Daughter of Archelaus and Ann Mitchell born May 16, baptized July 7.
- John son of John and Susanna Roberts born June 2, baptized July 7.
- Josias son of Joseph & Cassandra Crump born June 24, baptized July 21.
- Robert son of Arthur and Mary Crew born May 28, baptized July 21.
- Joseph Shoners Son of Joseph and Ann Price baptized July 21.
- Ruth Daughter of Thomas and Ann Addison born June 6, baptized July 21.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Mary Bailey born June 21, baptized July 21.
- Venus Negro girl belonging to Mr. Daniel Farell born May 11.
- Frank negro belonging to George Poindexter born March 31, baptized July 28.
- William son of Lodowick and Elizabeth Alford born July 31, baptized August 2.
- Roger negro belonging to John Apperson born June 10.
- Sam negro belonging to John Howle born July 1.
- Frances Bastard Daughter of Ruth Speare born March 14, baptized August 7.
- Beck negro belonging to David McGill born March 22, 1733.
- Solomon son of William and Frances Paisley born July 18, baptized August 11.
- William negro belonging to Hargrove Sanders dyed August 5.
- David son of Michael & Grace Harfield born July 8, baptized August 25.
- James son of Thomas and Ann Howle born July 17, baptized August 25.
- John son of Marmaduke Moore dyed August 9.
- Pelham Moore dyed August 13.
- Sue negro belonging to John Carless born August 22.
- Conney negro belonging to John Green born July 15.
- James son of John and Elizabeth Green born August 15, baptized Septem. 15.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

## REGISTERS.

YEAR 1734.

- Christian son of William and Isabel Perkins born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25,  
baptized Feby. 16.
- William son of William and Sarah Drake born January 11, bap-  
tized Feb'ry 16.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Decinnah and Elizabeth Dalton born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 27, baptized Feb'ry 16.
- Valentine son of Orson and Susannah Martin born Febr'y 14,  
baptized Feb'ry 19.
- James son of Francis and Judith Amos born Novem<sup>r</sup> 17, bap-  
tized Feb'ry 23.
- Rachel Daughter of Alexander and Esther Watson born  
Janu'ry 13, baptized March 23.
- Peter Negro boy belonging to Capt. Wm. Dangerfield born  
Feb'ry 22.
- Julius Mulletto Boy belonging to Capt. Jos. Foster born Jan'ry  
1, baptized March 2.
- Moll Negro girl belonging to sd. Foster born Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, bap-  
tized March 2.
- William son of John and Jane Ferguson born Janu'ry 2d, bap-  
tized March 2.
- Caleb son of William and Frances Stone born Jan'ry 27, bap-  
tized March 2.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Waddill born Jan'ry 22,  
baptized March 2.
- Peter son of David and Elizabeth Benns born Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, bap-  
tized Decem<sup>r</sup> 27.
- Elizabeth Moore dy'd at John Guilliams Feby. 20.
- Valentine son of Orson and Susanna Martin Dyed Feby. 27.
- Roger Negro Boy belonging to John Gannaway born Feby. 10,  
baptized March 23.
- Jane Mulatto Girl belonging to Mr. —berlayne born Janu'ry  
10, 1733.
- Tom Negro Boy belonging to Mrs. —ghtfoot born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
20, baptized March 16.
- Frances Daughter of David P—— died Novem<sup>r</sup> 8.

William Jones dy'd at P—— Feb'ry 28.

Jammy Negro Boy belo —— born Jan'ry 15.

Jenny Negro Girl belonging —— born Feb'ry 19.

Randolph Son of John Harris dy'd Febry. 20.

Sherwood son of John and Mary Lightfoot born Feb'ry 14,  
baptized March 16.

Doll Negro Girl belonging to Rob' Dousing over Cha. Manning  
born Feb'ry 10.

Lydia Daughter of Matthew and Phyllis Pond born Feb'ry 14,  
baptized March 23.

Robert Negro boy belonging to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaughan born Feb'ry 16.

Hannah Daughter of Marmaduke and Alice Moore dy'd Febry.  
14.

Violetta Tomson died March 11, 1735.

Ann Daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna Smith born March 12,  
baptized March 27.

Sue Negro Girl belonging to Richard Whitlock born March 12.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Roper born Feb. —,  
baptized Ap. 6.

Susanna Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Vaiden born Feb. 6.

William Mulatto Boy belonging to William Massie born Oct. 7.

Sarah Negro Girl belonging to Thomas Pinchback born Mar. —,  
baptized Ap. 7.

Squire a negro Boy belonging to Capt. Jos. Foster dy'd March  
26.

Will a negro man belonging to sd. Foster was drown'd Dec<sup>r</sup>  
24, 1734.

Benjamin Son of Francis & Jane Johnson born Mar. 13.

Frances Wife of Richard Meux dy'ed April 15.

Dinah Negro Woman belonging to Catherine Brodie dy'd  
April 2.

William Thomas was drowned ——.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1735.

William son of John and Frances Dandridge baptized April 30.

Thomas son of Francis and Mary Wilkinson born March 10,  
baptized May 4.

- Gravesend Negro belonging to Thomas Underwood dy'd March 27.
- Sarah a Mulatto Girl belonging to John Waddill Jun<sup>r</sup> born April 12.
1734. Cesar negro boy belonging to Thomas Marston born Decem<sup>r</sup> 20.
1734. Sam Negro Boy belonging to Archelaus Mitchell born Feb'y 27.
- Susanna Pattison dy'd at Thomas Davis's April 20.
- John Pritchard dy'd at Thomas Davis's April 26.
- Charles Negro Boy belonging to Colo. John Custis born May 7.
1729. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Macon born Febry. 15.
1731. Sarah Daughter of William and Mary Macon born Febry. 21.
1733. Moses Mulatto Boy belonging to Major Wm. Macon born Febry. 5.
1733. Kitty Negro Girl belonging to Major Wm. Macon born March 2.
1734. Ben Negro Boy belonging to Major Wm. Macon born March 17.
- Duley Negro Girl belonging to Major Wm. Macon born May 23.
- William Son of Arthur and Rachel Sladyen born April 27, baptized May 25.
- Godfry Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis born May 10, dy'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 21.
- Nell Negro girl belonging to William Burk born May 8.
- Mary Daughter of William and Mary Macon born April 17, baptized June 1.
- Ann Daughter of Martin and Susanna Hewlet born May 20, baptized June 8.
- Solomon Negro Boy belonging to Colo. John Custis born May 17.
- Henry son of John and Margret Spear dy'd June 1.
- Thomas son of Mack and Isabella Clarke dy'd May 2.
- Mary Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Vaiden dy'd May 2.
- Elizabeth wife of Isaac Vaiden dy'd May 12.
- Davy Negro boy belonging to Colo. Thos. Bray born Febry. 21.

- Nell Negro Girl belonging to Said Bray born May 7.  
 Nan negro woman belonging to s'd Bray dy'd Mar. 1.  
 Prince Negro Man belonging to s'd Bray dy'd Ap. 14.  
 David son of John and Elizabeth Apperson born May 27, baptized June 22.  
 Ebenezer Adams Gent. dy'd June 13.  
 Fanny Daughter of John and Jane Brothers born June 8, baptized July 7.  
 Esther negro girl belonging to Wade Netherland born June 13.  
 1734. Mary Daughter of Ann Holt a free Mulatto woman born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, baptized June 27.  
 Jacob Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Moore born June 15.  
 Alice negro girl belonging to Colo. Jno. Custis born June 25.  
 Old Queen Negro Woman belonging to Colo. John Custis dy'd July 15.  
 Jacob Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Moore widow born June 15, baptized August 3.  
 Ann Daughter of James and Rachell Blackstone born June 13, baptized August 3.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1735.

- Robert son of Robert and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Morgan born Octob<sup>r</sup> 9, baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 Christian Bastard Daughter of Tabitha Meanley born Sept. 24, baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 9, died Novem<sup>r</sup> 11.  
 Esther Negro girl belonging to Capt. Joseph Foster born Octob<sup>r</sup> 1, baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 Elizabeth Negro girl belonging to Lane Jones born Feby 11, baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 Joseph Lucas Mulatto Boy bound to Michael Harfield 31 years, born July 16.  
 Andrew Banks dy'd at Henry Lacy's Oct. 23.  
 Anthony negro belonging to said Lacy, born Octo. 15.  
 Susanna Daughter to Wm. and Susanna Moore, born Novr. 10, baptized Decr. 9.  
 1733. Eliza Simbler Mulatto girl bound to Wm. Waddill 31 years, born Janry. 6.

- George son of William and Elizabeth Forbes, born Novemr. 11,  
baptized Decemr. 14.
- John son of Thomas and Mary Cox, born Nov. 10, baptized  
Decemr. 14.
- David son of Thomas and Elizabeth Martin, born Septr. 23,  
baptized Decr. 14.
- William son of Stephen and Mary Cade, born August 24, bap-  
tized Decemr. 14.
- Marmaduke Moore dy'd Decr. 3.
- William son of Richard and Rebecca Guilliam, born Novemr.  
22, baptized Decemr. 21.
- Caesar negro man belonging to Mrs. Daniel Farrell dy'd  
Decr. 21.
- Richard son of John and Mary Briggs, born Decemr. 2, bap-  
tized Decemr. 25.
- Mary Daughter of William and Ann Wakelin, born Novemr.  
20, baptized December 25.
- Michael Mulatto Boy belonging to Majr. Macon, born Novr. 26.
- Hugh Negro Boy belonging to Majr. Macon, born Decemr. 15.
- Thomas Son of William and Sarah Binns, born Nov. 13, bap-  
tized Janry. 11.
- William son of William and Susanna Vaiden, born Nov. 27,  
baptized Janry. 11.
- John son of William and Grace Page, born Novr. 14, baptized  
Janry. 11.
- Jeremy Mulatto Boy belonging to Mr. Wm. Brown, born Septr.  
2, baptized Jany. 11.
- Janny Mulatto man belonging to Mr. Chamberlayne dy'd  
Jany. 2.
- Agnes wife of William Jones dy'd at Ste'n Crumps Decr. 31.
- Jenny a negro girl belonging to Ste'n Crump dy'd Decr. 31.
- Sarah a negro woman belonging to Jno. Parke dy'd Jany 12.
- Ann Bastard Daughter of Hannah Griggs, born Novr. 1, bap-  
tized Jany. 18.
- Valentine son of James and Agnes Moore, born Nov. 21, bap-  
tized Jany. 27.
1734. Mary Daughter of Wm. and Isabella Perkins dy'd Jany. 19.
- Archer son of Matthew and Judith Johnson, born December 27,  
baptized Feb. 1.



Frank a negro girl belonging to Colo. Wm. Basset, born Dec. 13.  
 Guy a negro man belonging to Colo. Wm. Bassett, dy'd Jan.  
 25.

Christmas son of Thomas and Mary Meekins, born Dec. 25, bab-  
 tized Feby. 13.

Fanny Daughter of John and Susanna Bacon, born Feby. 5,  
 baptized Feby. 24.

Jane Daughter of Thomas and Ann Anderson, born Janry 15,  
 baptized Feb. 29.

Petronella Daughter of Samuel Ann Buxton, born Janry 22, bap-  
 tized Feby. 29.

Ann Daughter of George and Susanna Waddill, born Feby. 25,  
 baptized Feby 29, died March 3.

Edmond son of Charles and Elizabeth Crump dy'd Oct. 15.

Elizabeth wife of John Strange dy'd Feb. 2.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR, 1735.

Nanny negro girl belong. to Wm. Atkinson, born Jany. 1.

Naomi Daughter of Walter and Mary Clopton born Jany. 11,  
 baptized March 21.

Mary Daughter of John and Sarah Christian, born Octo. 8, bap-  
 tized March 8.

Hannah negro girl belonging to Henry French, born March 2.

Elizabeth wife of Lodowick Alford, dy'd May 29.

John and Ann son and daughter Twins of John and Ann Smith,  
 born March 8, baptized March 13.

Ann Daughter of William and Susanna Christian, born Feby.  
 21, baptized March 13.

Matt mulatto Boy belonging to Jno. Lightfoot, born Janry 25,  
 baptized August 8, 1736.

John son of William and Mary Johnson, born Feby. 5, baptized  
 Mar. 14.

Ann Daughter of Jno. and Ann Poindexter, born Jany. 24, bap-  
 tized Mar. 14.

Ann Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Moss, born Feby. 15,  
 baptized Mar. 14.

Agnes Daughter of Cornelius and Eliza. Matthews, born Feby.  
 5, baptized Mar. 14.

Jane Austin dy'd, Febry.

Richard Ross dy'd March 5.

Ann wife of Jno. Gauling dy'd Octo. 27.

Hannah wife of Thomas Underwood dy'd March 18.

Punch negro man belonging to Sarh. Poindexter dy'd March 15, 1736. John son of Thomas and Lucy Hilliard born Mar. 4, baptized Mar. 28.

Mary Daughter of John and Ann Harris, born March 7, baptized April 4.

Mary Daughter of Thomas and Mary Trewit, born Febry. 27, baptized April 4.

Ann Daughter of William and Frances Hopkins dy'd April 3.

Esther negro girl belonging to Wade Netherland dy'd Mar. 27.

Dick a negro man belonging to Thomas Roper dy'd April 2.

Lucretia Daughter of Robert and Mary Bailey, born March 20, baptized May 2.

Jack negro man belonging to Robert Jarratt dy'd Mar. 29.

James son of Ambrose and Eliza Dudley, born April 2, baptized May 9.

Samuel son of William and Jane Webb, born Feby. 6, baptized May 9.

Martha Daughter of Thomas and Ann Bradley, born March 30, baptized May 9.

Mary Daughter of Philip and Eliza. Poindexter, born March 30, baptized May 9.

Will negro boy belonging to Philip Poindexter, born April 10.

Daniel Farrele dy'd May 8.

James son of James and Joyce Hill, born Mar. 5, baptized May 11.

Lucy Daughter of Edward and Hannah Morgan, born Mar. 29, baptized May 16.

Richard son of Joseph and Cassandra Crump, born April 28, baptized May 23.

Thomas son of Mark and Isabella Clark, born April 18, baptized May 23.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Elinor Hubbard, born Novr. 5, baptized May 23.

Susanna Daughter of David and Agathe Dodd, born April 2, baptized May 23.

Susanna Mulatto Girl belonging to Wm. Brown, baptized  
May 23.

William Negro boy belonging to M<sup>am</sup> Page (H. Lacy oo'r),  
baptized May 23.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1736.

William son of John and Elizabeth Green, born April 20, bap-  
tized May 30.

Charles Negro boy belonging to Thomas Addison, born April 20.

Mary negro woman belonging to Thomas Addison dy'd May 15.

John Negro Boy belonging to George Poindexter, born April  
25, baptized May 30.

Peter negro Boy belonging to George Poindexter, born Sept.  
15. 1735.

William Binns dy'd May 12.

Peter negro man belonging to Mary Barnes dy'd April 26.

Pat negro girl belonging to Mary Barnes, born May 8.

Nat Negro Boy belonging to Timothy Vaughan, born May 26.

James son of George and Lucy Taylor, born May 1, baptized  
June 6.

Edmond Bastard Son of Agnes Crump, born April 6, baptized  
June 6.

Watt Negro Boy belonging to John Whitlock, born May 10.

Roper negro Boy belonging to Rich'd Whitlock, born April 20.

Frances Evans Daughter of William and Frances, born July 4.

Thomas Evans son of Will & Frances, born Aug. 17.

York Negro Boy belonging to Wm. Vaiden, born April 12.

Squire Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born Febry. 20,  
baptized June 20.

Jenny Negro Girl belonging to Sarah Turner, born June 5.

William Son of John and Sarah Bartwell, born April 5, baptized  
June 27.

Rachel Daughter of Benja. and Ann Bradley, born May 20,  
baptized June 27.

Hannah Mulatto Girl belonging to Wm. Brown, born March 30,  
baptized June 27.

Thomas son of Willam and Sarah Dollard, born May 27, bap-  
tized July 1.

- Nell negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Otey, born April 23.  
 John son of John and Jane Ferguson, born June 24, baptized  
 July 11.  
 Margrett Daughter of John and Frances M<sup>d</sup>owgle, born Janry.  
 17, baptized July 18.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of George & Susana Mitchell, born July 3,  
 baptized July 18.  
 Rachel Daughter Joseph and Mary Swinney, born April 14,  
 baptized July 18.  
 Bella Negro girl belonging to Colo. Custis, born Janry. 15,  
 baptized July 4.  
 1735. Peter Negro Boy belonging to George Poindexter, born  
 Sept. 15, baptized July 4.  
 Judy Negro girl belonging to Rebecca Mosse, born July 4.  
 Sarah Negro Girl belonging to Jacob Vaiden, born June 23.  
 Daniel Negro Boy belonging to James Nance, born May 25,  
 baptized July 29.  
 Agnes Negro girl belonging to Mr. Wm. Chamberlayne, born  
 Febry. 6, baptized June 15.  
 Jack Negro Boy belonging to Wade Netherland, born July 1.  
 John son of John and Mary Tomson, born June 27, baptized  
 August 1.  
 Julius son of Lemam and Sarah Le'Strange, born June 9, bap-  
 tized August 8.  
 Roper Negro Boy belonging to Richard Whitlock, born May 8.  
 Jane Negro girl belonging to Sarah Turner, born May 7.  
 Cæsar Negro Boy belonging to John Paris, born August 12.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1736.

- Fanny Daughter of John Whitlock dyed Augt. 21.  
 John Martin Bastard son of Hannah Allen, born August 1, bap-  
 tized August 29.  
 Moses Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born August 11,  
 baptized Sepr. 26.  
 Judith Daughter of Sam'l & Bethiah Moss, born Augt. 5, bap-  
 tized Sepr. 5.  
 Lucy Daughter of John and Ann Bowles, born Augt 5, baptized  
 Sept. 5.

- Lucy Negro Girl belonging to Robert Jarratt, born Augt 4.  
Grace Negro Girl belonging to Colo. Custis, born Septemr. 1,  
baptized Octor. 24.  
William Chamberlayne dy'd Augt. 2.  
Jesse son of Richard and Martha Scruggs, born July 23, bap-  
tized Sepr. 12.  
Jane Daughter of John and Jane Weaver, born Augt. 3, baptized  
Sepr. 12.  
Lucy Daughter of Archelaus & Ann Mitchell, born July 18,  
baptized Sepr. 12.  
Julius Mulatto Boy belonging to Wm. Massie, born April 28,  
baptized Sepr. 19.  
Hannah Daughter of Marmaduke & Hanh. Gannaway, born  
July 22, baptized Sepr. 19.  
Patty Bryan Daughter of John and Mary Symcock, born Aug.  
5, baptized Sepr. 19.  
Richard Son of Richard and Judith Jones, born Aug. 20, bap-  
tized Sepr. 19.  
Sarah Bastard Daughter of Eliza Barker, born Janry. 15, bap-  
tized Sepr. 19.  
Matthew Negro Boy belonging to Thos. Butts, born April 6,  
baptized Sepr. 26.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Theodorick and Elizabeth Carter, born  
August 22, baptized Sepr. 26.  
Sarah Daughter of Timothy and Eliza Sarah Vaughan, born  
Sepr. 2, baptized Octor. 3.  
Moses Mulatto Boy belonging to Majr. Macon dy'd Octo. 7.  
Frances Ann Daughter of William and Eliza Vaughan, born  
Sepr. 9, baptized Octob. 10.  
Daniel Bastard Son of Mary Apperson 1734, born July 18, bap-  
tized Octor. 10.  
Fanny Daughter of Stephen and Ann Martin born Augt. 2,  
baptized Octob'r 10.  
Thomas Negro Boy belonging to John Carless born Augt. 29,  
baptized Octob'r 10.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham and Ann Alloway born Oct'r  
10, baptized Oct'r 17, 1735.  
Hannah Daughter of John and Magdalen Sanders born Sept'r  
6, baptized Octob'r 25.

- Dinah negro Girl belonging to Ralph Graves born Octo. 15.  
 John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ragland born Octo. 10,  
 baptized Nov'r 7.  
 Thomas Son of William & Sarah Drake born Octo'r 8, baptized  
 Nov'r 17.  
 William Son of William and Mary Roper born Sept'r 24, bap-  
 tized Nov'r 14.  
 Susanna Daughter of Gower and Susanna Dennis, born Octo'r  
 14, baptized Nov'r 14.  
 Venus a Negro girl belonging to Joseph Waddill, born Octo'r 25.  
 Venus Negro woman belonging to Joseph Waddill dy'd Nov. 1.  
 Elleana Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Crump, born Octo'r  
 10, baptized Nov'r 21.  
 Alice Daughter of John & Frances Bacon, born Nov'r 22, bap-  
 tized Nov'r 24, died Nov'r 24.  
 Ann Daughter of Maj. Wm. Macon dy'd Nov'r 9.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1736.

- Dubartas son of William and Frances Paisley, born Octob'r 28,  
 baptized Nov'r 28.  
 Jemima Daughter of George and Tamar Crump, born Nov'r 3,  
 baptized Nov'r 28.  
 Frances Daughter of Jonathan & Eliza Pattison, born Octob'r  
 19, baptized Decem'r 2.  
 Theophilus son of Henry and Angelica Lacy, born Novem'r 4,  
 baptized Decem'r 5.  
 Thomas Negro Boy belonging to said Lacy, born Novem'r 15,  
 baptized Decem'r 5.  
 James Negro Boy belonging to said Lacy, baptized Decem'r 5.  
 1729. Joseph Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Hopkins, born  
 March 25, baptized Decem'r 5.  
 1731. Henry Negro Boy belonging to said Hopkins, born April  
 12, baptized Decem'r 5.  
 1734. Charles Negro Boy belonging to said Hopkins, born Janr'y  
 10, baptized Decem'r 5.  
 Dick Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Marston, born Septem. 1.  
 Richard son of Richard and Margrett Russell, born Octo'r 6,  
 baptized Decem'r 12.

- Ashcraft son of Henry and Catharine Roach, born Octob'r 29,  
baptized Decem'r 12.
- David son of Robert and Mary Moore, born Sept'r 8, baptized  
Decem'r 12.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Lucy Crump, born Novem'r  
5, baptized Decem'r 12.
- William Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Butts, born Oct'r 15,  
baptized Decem'r 14.
- James Mulatto Boy belonging to Mrs. Eliza. Chamberlayne,  
born Novem'r 22, baptized May 3, 1737.
- Jeremiah Hilliard dy'd at John Hilliards Novm'r 6.
- Dilsey Negro Girl belonging to Frances Walton, born August 17.
- Phebe Negro Girl belonging to David Mossom, born Novem'r  
20, baptized Jan. 30.
- Thomas Mitchell Sen'r dy'd Jan'y 6.
- Susanna Daughter of Charles & Jane Winfree, born Novem'r 9,  
baptized Decem'r 25.
- Eustace Son of Edmond and Alice Daniel, born Decem'r 14,  
baptized Feb'ry 6.
- William Son of Orson and Susanna Martin, born Novem'r 20,  
baptized Feb'ry 6.
- Sarah Daughter of Arthur and Rachel Slayden, born Decem'r  
26, baptized Feb'ry 6.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Lodowick & Susanna Alford, born  
Decem'r 22, baptized Feb'ry 6.
- Ann Daughter of John and Judith Ragland, born Decem'r 5,  
baptized Feb'ry 6.
- Sarah Negro girl belonging to Jacob Vaiden dy'd Dec'r 13.
- Patt Negro girl belonging to Jacob Vaiden dy'd Dec'r 20.
- Rachel Negro girl belonging to John Green, born Jan'ry 30.
- Isabella wife of William Perkins Jun'r dy'd Decem'r 18.
- Doll negro girl belonging to Charles Winfree, born Novem'r 5,  
baptized June 12.
- Oreana Daughter of Richard and Oreana Littlepage, born Jan'y  
20, baptized Feb'ry 16.
- Alice Daughter of William and Susanna Mason, born Jan'ry 6,  
baptized Feb'ry 20.
- Micajah Son of Charles and Elizabeth Case, born Jan'ry 24,  
baptized Feb'ry 20.

Julius Son of Henry & Elizabeth Scruggs, born Jan'ry 1, baptized March 6.

Mary Daughter of Matthew and Phillis Pond, born Jan'ry 31, baptized March 6.

Sarah Negro Girl belonging to Wade Netherland, born Feb'ry 9.

Tom Negro Boy belonging to James Nance, born Feb'ry 14.

Rachel Negro Girl belonging to Robt. Crawley, born Feb'ry 11.

John Son John and Eliza. Apperson died Feb'ry 20.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1736.

Ann Daughter Richard and Elizabeth Meux, born March 3, baptized March 15.

Jack Negro Boy belonging to Richard Meux, born Feb'ry 1, baptized May 22, 1737.

Jamey negro man belonging to Richard Meux dy'd Octob'r 16.

Bartholomew son of John & Frances Dandridge, born Decem'r 26, baptized March 13.

Francis son of John and Mary Lightfoot, born Feb'ry 9, baptized March 20.

Frances Daughter of William and Ann Morris, born Feb'ry 21, baptized March 20.

Cuffee negro man belonging to Thomas Addison died Feb'ry 28.

Sam Negro Boy belonging to George Wilkinson, born Feb'ry 20.

Joe Negro Boy belonging to John Hutcheson, born Feb'ry 14.

1737. Jemima Daughter Martin and Susanna Hewlett, born March 29, baptized March 29, died March 29.

Benjamin son John and Frances Bugg, born Nov'r 24, 1736, baptized March 25.

Lucy Daughter of Goodrich and Sarah Alford, born Feb'ry 25, baptized March 27.

Mellicent Daughter John and Elizabeth Showers, born March 1, baptized April 3.

Judith Daughter of Francis and Judith Amos 1736, born Nov'r 15, baptized April 10.

Robin Negro boy belonging to Mrs. Tabitha Adams, born Octo'r 15, 1736.

George Negro Boy belonging to Mrs. Tabitha Adams, born March 16, baptized August 21, 1736.



Matt Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Couzens, born March 25.  
Duncan Negro man belonging to John Custis Esq. died March 21.  
Hannah Waddill dy'd April 7.

James Son of Richard and Susanna Tompson, born Feb'ry 18,  
baptized April 7.

Mary Daughter of Francis and Mary Wilkinson, born Feb'ry  
19, baptized April 17.

Thomas Negro Boy belonging Thomas Pinchback, born March  
13, baptized April 24.

Nathaniel Son of Andrew and Amadca Mantiely, born Jan'ry  
11, baptized April 24.

John Son of William and Elizabeth Forbes, born March 26,  
baptized April 24.

Ann Kedley Daughter of Eliza. Chamberlayne widow, born  
April 10, baptized April 24.

Mary Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Martin, born Sep'r 26,  
baptized April 26.

George Son of John and Susanna Parke, born April 12, bap-  
tized April 28.

Rebecca Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mitchell, born  
March 16, baptized May 8.

James Son of John and Susanna Dollard, born March 27, bap-  
tized May 15.

Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mercy Crump, born April  
14, baptized May 22.

Martha Daughter of John and Mary Waddill, born April, bap-  
tized May 22.

Phillis Negro Girl belonging to James Sanders, born March 26.

William Booth Son of Jacob Waddill dyed May 11.

Sarah the Wife of John Hall dyed March 16.

Major Negro man belonging to Alice Meredith dyed May 2.

Dick Negro Boy belonging to John James, born May 2.

1736. Frances Mulatto Girl belonging to Susanna Cooper, born  
March 30.

Tamar Negro girl belonging to Thomas Pinchback, born  
Jan'ry 25.

Ann Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pinchback, born  
March 30.

Daniel Negro man belonging to William Massie dyed April 15.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

## YEAR 1737.

- Joseph Son of David and Elizabeth Binns, born April 25, baptized May 29.
- James son of Thomas and Ann Addison, born April 28, baptized May 29.
- Sarah Mvlatto Girl belonging to Charles Bolton, born March 17, baptized June 5.
- William son of Francis and Catherine Martin, born Feb'ry 8, baptized June 5.
- Rebeckah Daughter of Henry and Ann Talman, born April 2, baptized June 12.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William and Frances Stone, born May 18, baptized June 12.
- Richard Negro Boy belonging to Francis Littlepage, born March 15, baptized June 12.
- Dinah Negro Girl belonging to Colo. Custis, born May 15, baptized Nov'r 5.
- George Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Berry, born May 17.
- Benja. Son of David and Elizabeth Roper, born April 25, baptized June 19.
- Nell Negro woman belonging to Colo. Wm. Bassett died May 29.
- Charles Son of Joseph and Judith Waddill, born May 9, baptized June 23.
- Betty Daughter of Isaac and Frances Otey, born May 13, baptized June 23.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John and Susanna Roberts, born May 19, baptized June 26.
- David Son of John and Margaret Meanley, born May 26, baptized July 3.
- Judith Daughter of John and Elizabeth Moore, born June 1, baptized July 3.
- Charles Negro Boy belonging to Thos. Marston, born April 3.
- Matt Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Moore 1736, born Jan'ry 20.
- Davy Negro Boy belonging to Jacob Vaiden, born April 9, baptized Octob'r 9.
- Absalom Son of Matthew and Judith Johnson, born May 30, baptized July 10.

Mary Daughter of Thomas and Mary Cox, born July 17, baptized July 28, died Aug't 5.

Isaac Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roper, born June 30, baptized July 31.

1736. Beck Negro Girl belonging to Charles Massie, born Decem'r 21.

1736. Maggy Negro Girl belonging to Charles Massie, born Novemb'r 14.

Martin Negro Boy belonging to Charles Massie, born June 20.

Randal Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Hilliard, born July 5.

Matthew Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Moore, born January 17, baptized Aug't 7.

Lucy Negro girl belonging to Colo. Custis, born May 10, baptized Aug't 7.

Watlington Negro Boy belonging to John Whitlock, born June 14, baptized Aug't 7.

William Bas'd Son of Mary Gibbon, born June 24, baptized Aug't 9.

John Son of Anthony and Mary Cole, born July 4, baptized Aug't 14.

Thomas son of Edmond and Mary Richardson, born July 8, baptized Aug't 14.

Beck Negro girl belonging to John Lightfoot, born July 30.

William Moss Bastard son of Mary Toney, born June 28, baptized Aug't 21.

Doll Negro Girl belonging to James Blackstone, born July 12.

Jacob Negro Boy belonging to James Blackstone, born July 21.

Martha Daughter of John and Sabra Finch, born July 27, baptized Aug't 28.

Robin Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Barnes, born Aug't 21.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1737.

Nathaniel son of John and Jane Brothers, born July 22, baptized Sep'r 11.

Caleb son of William and Dorothy Turner, born July 28, baptized Sep'r 11.

Frances Daughter of Henry and Margret Finch, born Aug't 10, baptized Sep't 11.

- Unity Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Martin, born July 6, baptized Sep'r 11.
- Agnes Daughter of John and Sarah Ferris, born April 20, baptized Sept'r 11.
- Cloe and Esther twin Negro Girls belonging to Rich'd Littlepage, born March 27, baptized Sept'r 18.
- Jane Daughter of James and Jane Johnson, born August 6, baptized Sep'r 9.
- Mary Daughter of James and Ann Nance, born May 2, baptized Aug't 14.
- Rachel Negro Girl belonging to Michael Sherman, born August 10.
- Mary Barnes, widow, dy'd Sept'r 2.
- Judith Daughter of Colo. William and Mary Macon, born August 12, baptized Sept'r 25.
- Dick Negro Boy belonging to John Apperson, born August 25.
- Jammy Negro boy belonging to Richard Apperson, born July 18.
- Alice Daughter of Ric'd & Eliza. Whitlock, born Aug't 29, baptized Octo'r 2.
- Ann and Rebecca Twin Daughters of Wm. and Ann Wakelin, born Aug't 25, baptized Octo'r 2.
- James Son of George and Susanna Waddill, born Sept'r 12, baptized Octo'r 9.
- Jany Negro Girl belonging to Eliza Vaughan, born Sept'r 13.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander & Esther Watson, born August 20, baptized Octo'r 16.
- Thomas Son of Samuel & Rebecca Butler, born Sept'r 25, baptized Octo'r 23.
- Peter Son of John and Agnes Apperson, born Sept'r 15, baptized Octo'r 23.
- Peg. Negro Girl belonging to Colo. Custis, born Octo'r 15, died Nov'r 12.
- Robert Richardson dy'd Octo'r 12.
- John Son of John and Elizabeth Apperson, born August 18, baptized Octo. 30.
- John Son of Theodorick and Ann Carter, born Aug't 26, baptized Octo. 30.
- Elizabeth Daughter of James and Mary Morris, born Sept. 22, baptized Octo. 30.

William Son of John and Mary Hockaday dy'd Oct'r 16.

Matthew Mulatto Boy belonging to Capt. Joseph Foster, born Aug't 1, baptized Nov'r 6.

Philip Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born Aug't 1, baptized Nov'r 6.

Robert Negro Boy belonging to Ann Bayley 1734, born Nov'r 6, baptized Nov'r 10.

James Son of Walter and Million Daniel, born Octo'r 21, baptized Nov'r 27.

John Son of Edmond and Elizabeth Toney, born Octo'r 25, baptized Nov'r 27.

Nanny Negro Girl belonging to John Gannaway, born July 15.

Hagar Negro Girl belonging to John Gannaway, born Nov'r 1.

Mary Daughter of John and Frances Winfree, born Octo'r 20, baptized Dec'r 4.

Jesse Son of John and Mary Chandler, born Nov'r 4, baptized Dec'r 4.

George Son of Samuel and Eliza. Plumley, born Nov'r 12, baptized Dec'r 11.

John Son of John and Ann Poindexter, born Nov'r 10, baptized Dec'r 11.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1737.

Elizabeth wife of John Buxton died Jan'ry 22.

Mary Daughter of William and Cassandra Clopton, born Nov'r 13, baptized Jan'y 5.

Lucy Negro Girl belonging to Charles Pearson, born Oct'r 4.

—— Negro Boy belonging to Capt. Jos. Foster, born Aug't 1, died Aug. 7.

George Son of George and Lucy Taylor, born Decem'r 11, baptized Jan'ry 7.

Jemima Daughter of John and Frances New, born Nov'r 26, baptized Dec'r 25.

Ann Daughter of William and Sarah Ragland, born Nov'r 25, baptized Jan'ry 8.

Beck Negro Girl belonging to John Lightfoot died Dec'r 15.

Jack Negro Girl belonging to John Whitlock, born Jan'ry 7, died Jan'ry 13.

- Dugall Son of John and Frances M<sup>d</sup>ougle, born Sept'r 9, baptized Jan'ry 20.
- Elizabeth Daughter Joseph and Sarah Parkinson; born Decem'r 15, baptized Jan'ry 15.
- John Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ragland died Jan'ry 14.
- Rebecca Daughter of Robert Vaiden died Jan'ry 10.
- Mary Daughter of Edward and Sarah Jones, born Decem'r 24, baptized Feb'ry 5.
- Greenwich Negro man belonging to the Rev'd D. Mossom died Feb'ry 17.
- Sarah Daughter of William and Mary Battin, born Jan'ry 2, baptized Feb'ry 19.
- Jane Daughter of John and Elizabeth McGregor, born Jan'ry 15, baptized March 5.
- Mary Daughter of John and Ann Bowles, born Feb'ry 14, baptized March 12.
- Jeremiah son of Robert and Mary Bailey, born Jan'y 24, baptized Mar. 12.
- Peter Negro Boy belonging to Sherwood Lightfoot, born Feb'ry 17, baptized July 2.
- John Buxton died Feb'ry 7.
- Nathaniel son of Nathaniel and Susa. Smith, born Jan'y 2, baptized March 19.
- Chunk Negro Woman belonging to Colo. Custis died Mar. 15.
- Michael Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born Feb'ry 20, baptized June 11.
- Samuel son of William and Susanna Mason, born Jan'ry 28, baptized March 21.
- George mulatto Boy belonging to Maj. Jos. Foster, born Jan'ry 23, baptized March 23.
1738. John son of John and Mary Brown, born March 1, baptized March 31.
- Jane Daughter of Richard and Lucy Crump, born Feb'ry 14, baptized March 31.
- Lancy Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born March 10, baptized June 11.
- Martin son of Martin and Susanna Hewlet, born March 26, baptized April 23.

- Elizabeth Daughter of John and Elizabeth Barkwell, born Feb'ry 7, baptized April 23.
- Sam Negro Boy belonging to James Nance, born April 12.
1737. William Lucas mulatto Boy belong. to Mich'l Harfield, born Aug't 25.
- George Son of Philip and Elizabeth Poindexter, born March 16, baptized April 23.
- John Son of William and Mary Perkins, born April 3, baptized May 7.
- David Negro Boy belonging to Jacob Vaiden dy'd April 24.
- Isaac Son of Theodorick & Temperance Martin, born March 2, baptized May 14.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1738.

- Rachel Negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Farell, born Jan'ry 23, baptized April 23.
- Elizabeth negro girl belonging to Mr. Thos. Arnott, baptized May 20.
- Moses Negro Boy belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Farell, baptized May 21.
- George Negro boy belonging to William Atkinson 1737, born Septem'r 15, baptized May 21.
- Rebecca Daughter David and Elizabeth Wilkinson 1737, born Decem'r 14, baptized May 21.
- Judith Daughter of Eustace and Jane Studskill, born April 16, baptized May 21.
- Frances Daughter of John and Frances Bacon, born April 24, baptized May 21.
- Silvanus son of Peter and Ann Massie, born April 8, baptized May 26.
- Spy Negro Boy belonging to Charles Winfree, born March 30, baptized July 23.
- William son of Charles and Jane Winfree, born May 19, baptized May 26.
- Robin Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Thomas Bray, born May 2.
- William son of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, born April 28, baptized June 4.

- Hezekiah son of John and Joyce Spear, born April 27, baptized June 4.
- Roger Negro Boy belonging to James Roberts, born May 25.
- Patty Daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth Matthews, born May 11, baptized June 11.
- Mary Daughter of Richard and Margrett Russell, born April 28, baptized June 11.
- Mary Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Spencer, born May 30, baptized June 18, died June 20.
- Mary wife of Benjamin Spencer died June 12.
- Martha Daughter of James and Ruth Gilliam, born April 26, baptized June 25.
- Sarah Negro Girl belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Otey born June 5.
- Luce Negro Girl belonging to Capt. Edwin Dangerfield born June 5.
- Abraham Negro Boy belonging to Alice Meredith born Dec' 10, baptized July 2, 1737.
- James Son of Samuel and Sarah Osling born June 20, baptized July 16.
- Oct. 20. George Bastard Son of Ann Holt a free mulatto woman born Oct'r 20, baptized July 23, 1737.
- Benjamin Negro Boy belonging to George Poindexter born Feb'y 25, baptized July 23.
- James Son of John Weaver died June 16.
- David Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Couzens born April 13.
- Hannah Daughter of William and Mary Johnson born July 10, baptized Fe'y 16.
- Isham Mulatto Boy belonging to Wm. Brown baptized Augt. 13.
- Mary Daughter of Charles and Sarah Amoss born July 3, baptized Sept. 3.
- Aaron Son of George and Sarah Gowan born June 9, baptized Sept. 3.
- Frances Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Davison born Jan'y 5, baptized Sept. 3.
- Thomas Son of James and Elizabeth Sanders born Augt. 7, baptized Sept'r 10.



- Sabra Daughter of Henry and Catharine Roach born Augt. 8,  
baptized Sept'r 10.
- Judith Daughter of Charles and Sarah Manning born May 3,  
baptized Sept'r 10.
- George Son of George and Mary Heath born Augt. 26, bap-  
tized Sept'r 17.
- Stephen Mulatto Boy belonging to Mr. Will<sup>m</sup> Brown born Sept'r  
13, baptized Octo. 8.
- Mary Daughter of Henry Scruggs died July 8.
- Edward Son of Henry Scruggs died July 15.
- Henry Son of Henry Scruggs died Sept'r 8.
- John son of Christopher and Ann Nordan born Augt. 8, bap-  
tized Octo'r 8.
- Joseph Son of Michael and Susanna Sherman born June 26,  
baptized Sept'r 4.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1738.

- Will Negro Boy belonging to Jonathan Pattison born Augt. 29.
- Ketarah Daughter of James and Ann Nance born July 21, bap-  
tized Augt. 16.
- Nan Negro Girl belonging to Richard Apperson born July 18.
- Lucy Mulatto Girl belonging to Mr. William Brown born June  
12, baptized July 29.
- John MacGregor died Augt. 4.
- Lucy Negro Girl belonging to Mr. Edwin Daingerfield dy'd  
Augt. 16.
- Sarah Hopkins dy'd Jan'ry 29, 1737.
- Francis and James Twin sons of William and Frances Hopkins  
born Feb'ry 27, 1737.
- Phil Negro Boy belonging to William Hopkins born April 24.
- George Poindexter dy'd July 6.
- James Mulatto Boy belonging to Mr. Wm. Massie baptized  
Octo. 8.
- Ann Daughter of Benjamin and Ann Bradley born Augt. 9,  
baptized October 8.
- Mary Daughter of Isaac and Frances Otey born August 24,  
baptized October 8.

- of Richard and Rebecca Gilliam born August 29, baptized Octob'r 8.
- Mary Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Martin born August 6, baptized Octob'r 8.
- Batt Negro Boy belonging to John Custis Esq' born Sept'r 28.
- Katee Rabley Daughter of Timothy & Sarah Vaughan born Sept'r 13, baptized Octob'r 15.
- Judy Negro Girl belonging to Wm. Ragland born Sept'r 10.
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Cox born Sept'r 14, baptized Octob'r 22.
- Fanny Negro Girl belonging to Richard Whitlock born Octob'r 1.
- Elizabeth Negro Girl belonging to Mary Turner born July 7, baptized Nov'r 5.
- Richard Son of William and Elizabeth Pearson born Octob'r 3, baptized Novem'r 5.
- Mary Daughter of Archelaus and Ann Mitchell born Sept'r 19, baptized Nov'r 5.
- Joseph Son of Israel and Elizabeth Austin born Sept'r 22, baptized Nov'r 12.
- Ann Daughter of John and Ann Harris born Octob'r 15, baptized Nov'r 12.
- Thomas Son of Richard and Elizabeth Meux born Octob'r 17, baptized Nov'r 12.
- Ann Daughter of William and Sarah Drake born Octo'r 22, baptized Nov'r 19.
- Robert Son of Joseph and Cassandra Crump born Nov'r 1, baptized Dec'r 3.
- Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ragland born Nov'r 8, baptized Dec'r 3.
- John Son of Charles and Sarah Woard born Octo'r 22, baptized Dec'r 3.
- Suffalston Daughter of John & Elizabeth Byrd born Nov'r 1, baptized Dec'r 3.
- Martha Daughter of Arthur and Rachel Sladyen born Nov'r 8, baptized Dec'r 17.
- Henry Son of William and Frances Paisley born Decem'r 17, baptized Dec'r 18.

- Thomas Son of William and Elizabeth Forbes born Decem'r 5,  
baptized Jan'ry 21.
- John Son of Richard and Elizabeth Whitlock born Decem'r 14,  
baptized Feb'ry 4.
- Jane Daughter of George and Susanna Mitchell born Jan'ry 21,  
baptized Feb'ry 25.
- Elizabeth Wife of the Rev'd David Mossom dy'd Jan'ry 28.
- Richard Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Pattison born Jan'ry  
28, baptized March 4.
- Shadrach Son of William and Sarah Waddill born Sept'r 6,  
baptized March 4.
- Daniel Son of John and Elizabeth Haslewood born Dec'r 26,  
baptized March 4.
- Mingo Negro Man belonging to John Paris dy'd Feb'ry 26.
- Peter Elmore dy'd Nov'r 7.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1738.

- Ann Daughter of James and Tabitha Christian born Decem'r  
14, baptized Feb'ry 18.
- Isaac Son of William and Susanna Vaiden born Decem'r 11,  
baptized Feb'ry 18.
- Mary Daughter of Christopher and Mary Ammon born Decem'r  
13, baptised Feb'ry 18.
- Judith Daughter of Charles and Frances Jones born Jan'ry 10,  
baptized Feb'ry 18.
- Josias Son of William and Sarah Leake born Novem'r 1, bap-  
tized Feb'ry 18.
- James son of Bernard and Sarah Taylor born Decem'r 15, bap-  
tized Feb'ry 18.
- Susanna Daughter of John and Jane Weaver born Decem'r 26,  
baptized Feb'ry 18.
- Jacob Son of Lodowick and Susanna Alford born Decem'r 12,  
baptized Feb'ry 18.
- Thomas Son of Robert and Mary Moore born Jan'ry 2, bap-  
tized Feb'ry 18.
- Ann Daughter of William and Susanna Baker born Novem'r  
20, baptized Feb'ry 18.

- Thomas son of John and Sabra Finch born Octob'r 27, baptized Feb'ry 18.
- Mary Daughter of William and Elizabeth Ballard, born Novem'r 22.
- Ann Bastard Daughter of Mary Taylor, born Novem'r 19.
- Mary Dyer Daughter of Mathew and Miriam Harfield, born Feb'ry 11, baptized Mar. 18.
- Martha Daughter of William and Elizabeth Gray, born Feb'ry 7, baptized Feb'ry 11, died Feb'ry 13.
1739. John son of James and Mary Morris, born Feb'ry 18, baptized March 25.
- Thomas son of Edward and Mary Matthews, born Feb'ry 22, baptized March 25.
- Sarah Daughter of John and Jane Pruet, born Feb'ry 18, baptized March 25.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mitchell, born March 14, baptized March 25, died March 25.
- Thomas son of the Rev'd David Mossom dy'd March 29.
- Mary Daughter of Richard and Martha Scruggs, born Feb'ry 12, baptized April 8.
- George son of Peter and Frances Apperson, born March 10, baptized April 8.
- Elizabeth Daughter of James and Angelica Hanson, born March 5, baptized April 8.
- Neson Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born March 14, baptized June 3.
- Joe Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born March 25.
- Sarah Daughter of Marmaduke and Hannah Gannaway, born Feb'ry 22, baptized April 15.
- Joseph son of Gower and Frances Dennis, born Feb'ry 26, baptized April 15.
- Ann Daughter of Samuel and Bethia Moss, born March 13, baptized April 15.
- John son of Thomas and Susanna Martin, born Feb'ry 28, baptized April 15.
- Kezia Daughter of William and Lucretia Hughes, born March 7, baptized April 15.
- Frank Negro Girl belonging to Capt. John Darricott, born Feb'ry 1, baptized April 22.

- Judith Negro Girl belonging to Charles Winfree, born Dec'r 15, baptized April 22.
- George negro boy belonging to Capt. Rich'd Meux, born Feb'ry 5, baptized April 22.
- Richard negro boy belonging to Charles Winfree, born March 15, baptized April 22.
- Hannah Daughter of John and Judith Ragland, born March 26, baptized April 22.
1738. Betty mulatto girl belonging to John Waddill, Jr., born July 3.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony and Mary Cole, born March 1, baptized April 14.
- Martha Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Marston, born March 19, baptized April 3.
- Agge negro girl belonging to Henry Finch, born March 29.
- Moll negro girl belonging to James Blackstone, born March 15.
- Kate negro girl belonging to James Blackstone, born April 25.
1738. Hannah negro girl belonging to Capt. Ric'd Littlepage, born Aug. 12, baptized Feb'ry 6.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1739.

- Richard son of Stephen and Phillis Brooker born Mar. 10, baptized May 6.
- James Son of Matthew and Judith Johnson born April 3, baptized May 6.
- Frances Daughter of David and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Roper born March 5, baptized May 6.
- Martin Son of William and Jane Webb born Dec'r 29, baptized May 6, 1738.
- Mary Daughter of Theodorick and Temperance Martin born March 28, baptized May 6.
- Anna Maria Daughter of John and Frances Dandridge born March 30, baptized May 18.
- Richard Son of John and Mary Tomson born April 16, baptized May 20.
- Ithamar Son of John and Elizabeth Green born April 8, baptized May 20.

- Walter Son of William and Cassandra Clopton born April 29,  
baptized May 27,
- Susanna Daughter of John and Susanna Roberts born Jan'yry  
28, baptized June 3.
- Matthew Negro Boy belonging to John Whitlock born Jan'yry  
20, baptized June 10.
- Thomas Moss dy'd June 11.
- Joanna Negro Girl belonging to Amy Burk born May 17.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Henry and Mary Burrows born March  
29, baptized June 29.
- Jenny Negro Girl belonging to John Poindexter born Augt. 30,  
1738.
- William Son of George and Lucy Taylor born May 1, baptized  
June 17.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Rock free malatto born April 23,  
baptized July 8.
- Edward son of John and Susanna Dollard born May 18, bap-  
tized July 8.
- Thomas Negro Boy belonging to Mrs. Tabitha Adams born  
March 15, baptized July 15, 1738.
- Edward Negro Boy belonging to said Adams born Decem'r 25,  
baptized July 15, 1738.
- Chiloe Negro girl belonging to said Adams born April 10, bap-  
tized July 15.
- Prudence Negro girl belonging to Maj'r Jos. Foster born May 1,  
baptized July 15.
- John Son of Frances and Martha Williams born June 16, bap-  
tized July 15.
- John Son of Anselm and Ann Bailey born June 18, baptized  
July 21.
- Sue Negro girl belonging to William Vaiden born June 28.
- John Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Plumley born June 27, bap-  
tized July 22.
- Jane Daughter of John and Jane Smith born June 23, baptized  
Augt. 5.
- John Son of John and Mary Pearson born June 27, baptized  
Augt. 5.
- Betty Negro Girl belonging to Rebecca Mosse born July 23.

- William Negro Boy belonging to Mr. William Winch born May 20, baptized Augt. 19.
- Richard Negro Boy belonging to Robt. Clopton born June 5, baptized Augt. 19.
- Joseph Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis born March 30, baptized Augt. 19.
- Ann Daughter of Arthur and Mary Chew born July 7, baptized Sept'r 2.
- John Cox Bastard Son of Elizabeth Barnes born Augt. 19, baptized Sept'r 2.
- Frances Daughter of John and Mary Lightfoot born July 30, baptized Sept'r 2.
- Bristol Negro Boy belonging to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaughan born Augt. 16.
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Meekins born Augt. 17, baptized Sept. 23.
- Frances Negro girl belonging to Jacob Vaiden born May 17, baptized Sept. 23.
- Randal Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Hilliard born July 9, baptized Sept. 23.
- Lucy Negro girl belonging to John Usory, born May 15, baptized Sept'r 23.
- George Benskin son of George & Susanna Poindexter, born Aug't 26, baptized Sept'r 23.

Testis: DAVID MOSSOM, Minister.

YEAR 1739.

- Eaton son of James and Ann Nance, born August 21, baptized Oct. 7.
- Susanna Daughter of John and Agnes Apperson, born Sept'r 2, baptized Oct. 7.
- John son of Thomas and Agnes Bradley, born Sept'r 10, baptized Oct. 21.
- Jack Negro Boy belonging to Edmund Richardson, born Sept'r 18.
- John son of William and Ann Morris, born Sept'r 25, baptized Oct'r 28.
- James son of John and Elizabeth Howle, born Sept'r 25, baptised Oct'r 28.

- Stephen son of Stephen and Mary Stricker, born Sep'r 17, baptized Oct'r 28.
- Joel son of William and Sarah Ragland, born Sept'r 22, baptized Oct'r 28.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William and Frances Stone, born May 24, baptized June 17.
- Matthew son of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, born Sept'r 13, baptized Oct'r 28.
- Rebecca mulatto girl belonging to Mr. William Gray, born April 29, baptized Oct'r 28.
- Esther mulatto girl belonging to Rev'd D. Mossom, born Sept'r 17, baptized Nov'r 11.
- Susanne Daughter of Goodrich and Sarah Alford, born Oct'r 5, baptized Nov'r 18.
- Charity Ann Daughter of David and Elizabeth Binns, born Oct'r 20, baptized Nov'r 18.
- Benedict son of Richard and Lucy Crump, born Oct'r 18, baptized Nov'r 25, died August 11.
- Elizabeth negro girl belonging to Ann Bailey, born Sept'r 27, baptized Decem'r 16.
- Elizabeth negro girl belonging to Colo. Custis, born June 15, baptized Dec'r 16.
- John son of Thomas and Catherine Tudal, born Nov'r 25, baptized Dec'r 26.
- Frances Watson Daughter of Charles and Rebecca Pearson, born July 2, baptized Aug't 13.
1738. Phebe negro girl belonging to James Morris, born Jan'ry 13.
- Jesse son of Benjamin and Ann Bradley, born Nov'r 26, baptized Jan'ry 6.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John and Sarah Otey, born Nov'r 26, baptized Jan'ry 6.
- Patty negro girl belonging to John Lightfoot, born Octo: 7.
- Betty negro girl belonging to Mrs. Sarah Barry, born July 22.
1738. Lucy negro girl belonging to Philip Poindexter, born Nov'r 10.
- Judith Daughter of Robert and Mary Bailey, born Dec'r 19, baptized Feb'ry 17.



- John son of Samuel and Jane Apperson, born Jan'ry 22, baptized Feb'ry 24.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Edmund & Mary Richardson, born Jan'ry 11, baptized Feb. 24.
- Solomon son of John and Ann Bowles, born Feb'ry 9, baptized March 16.
- Toney Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born Jan'ry 10, baptized March 23.
- George son of George and Susanna Waddill, born Feb'ry 8, baptized March 23.
- Nimrod son of John and Ann Poindexter, born Feb'ry, baptized March 23.
1740. Walter son of Walter and Mary Clopton, born Feb'ry 18, baptized March 30.
- Anna Daughter of Richard and Judith Jones, born Feb'ry 26, baptized March 30.
- Thomas Negro Boy belonging to Colo. Custis, born Feb'ry 2, baptized April 6.
- Henry Son of Henry and Anna Talman 1739, born Dec'r 26, baptized April 8.
1739. Henry Son of Henry and Margret Barnes, born Octo'r 12.
- Dilsey Negro Girl belonging to George Wilkinson, born July 20.
- Lucy Negro Girl belonging to Do., born Aug't 26.
- Cloe Negro girl belonging to Do., born Sept'r 4.
- YEAR.
1743. Sam Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Moss born Decem'r 5.
1751. Joe Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Moss born August 6.
1753. Ned Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Moss born July 24.
1756. Betty Negro girl belonging to Thomas Mosse born October 8.
1754. Sarah Daughter of George and Ann Webb born January 3, baptized Feb. 6.
1756. Mary Daughter of George and Ann Webb born Septem'r 25, baptized Octo. 17.
1758. Bernard Son of George Webb deceased and Ann his wife born May 18, baptized June 14.

1748. Esther Negro girl belonging to David Mossom born July 3, baptized Aug. 17.
1756. John Negro Boy belonging to Samuel Apperson born July 3, baptized Aug. 15.
1757. Mary Daughter of Marianna Austin born Sept. 2.
1756. Joyce Daughter of John and Joyce Apperson born October 27, baptized Nov. 30.
1757. Elizabeth Griffin Daughter of Richard and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Adams born Dec'r 17.
1757. Kitty Negro girl belonging to Henry Atkinson baptized Nov. 6.
1757. Katherine Negro girl belonging to Christopher Ammon born Sept. 19.
1757. Ben Negro Boy belonging to Christopher Ammon born Feb'ry 5.
1757. Jude Negro girl belonging to Christopher Ammon born Feb'ry 5.
1759. Frances Daughter of John and Joyce Apperson born March 15, baptized April 20.
1759. Robin Negro Boy belonging to John Apperson born Feb'ry 10.
1759. Richard Son of Samuel Apperson born July 25.
1759. Peter Son of Peter Apperson born Dec'r 29.
1754. William Son of John and Agnes Armistead born Jan'ry 5.
1754. Susanna Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Atkinson born March 7, baptized Apr. 26.
1754. Mary Daughter of John and Agnes Apperson born July 30, baptized Sept. 1.
1755. Richard Son of Peter and Frances Apperson born Feb'ry 15.
1755. Fanny Daughter of John and Elizabeth Austin born Jan'ry 22, baptized Apr. 15.
1755. George Son of Christopher and Mary Ammon born Apr. 1.
1756. Peachy, John and Frances Addison's born April 27.
1756. George Son of Henry and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Apperson born May 6.
1756. John son of Henry and Elizabeth Atkinson born May 20, baptized June 20.

1756. Kiddy Chamberlayne Bastard Daughter of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Austin born October 24.
1757. John Son of John and Agnes Apperson born Janr. 17, baptized Feb'ry 27.
1757. William Son of Peter and Frances Apperson born March 15.
1758. Lucy Daughter of Christopher and Mary Ammon born Nov'r 27, baptized Jan'ry 1.
1758. Jane Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Atkinson born Janr. 30.
1758. Sally Daughter of George and Lucy Adams born Feb'ry 23, baptized May 14.
1758. Sarah Daughter of Philip and Mary Austin born October 2, baptized Nov'r 19.
1758. Pattey Daughter of George and Lucy Adams born Nov'r 23.
1759. Frances Daughter of George and Betty Apperson born Augt. 5, baptized Sept. 15.
1759. Sylvanus Son of Nicholas and Mary Amos born Augt. 6, baptized Sept'r 30.
1759. Jacob son of John and Agness Apperson born Sept'r 17.
1759. James Moody Son of Henry and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Atkinson born Augt. 23.
1760. John son of Henry and Lucy Adams born Apr. 26, baptized June 15.
1763. Frances Daughter of Henry and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Atkinson born Jan. 10.
1767. Lyddall Son of John and Joyce Apperson born Sept. 27.
1768. Peter of George and Betty Apperson, born June 18, baptized Aug't 2nd.
1769. Mary of Joseph & Austin his wife, born Jan'y 20.
1769. Lucy Daughter of John & Joice Apperson, born April 29.
1769. Zacharias of Absalom Austin & wife, born July 5.
1770. Sarah of Peter and Sarah Apperson, born January 12, baptized February 25.
1771. Henry son of William and Frances Apperson, born Feb'ry 3, baptized April 21.

1773. Negro child belonging to Christopher Amons, baptized  
Jan'y 21.

1774. Wm. of Wm. & Frances Apperson, born Nov'r 23.

## A.

1779. Colo. John Armistead Departed this Life May 2.

James Glenn Departed this Life July 4th.

1781. James Moodey Atkinson Departed (with Small Pox) aged  
23 years, 17 days, Jan'y 5th.

1782. Sarah Apperson Departed this life with Dead Palsy,  
Jan'ry 9th.

1787. Peter Apperson Departed this Life (Pulona Fever) July  
29.

1790. Austin Hewlett Departed this Life Oct. 19.

1791. Rebecca Hewlett ——— May.

## B.

1758. Eleanor Daughter of Francis and Tabitha Brown, born  
Sept'r 20.

1758. Tabitha wife of Francis Brown died Octo. 11.

1756. Mary Thornton Daughter of Henry and Sarah Bolton,  
born June 23.

1754. Rebeckah Negro girl belonging to Francis Barns baptized  
Aug't 3.

1754. Tabitha Daughter of Francis & Tabitha Barnes, born  
March 31.

1754. Gideon son of Thomas and Agnes Brothers, born May 25.

1753. William son of Peter & Martha Barnet, born Aug'st 29,  
baptized Sept'r 15.

1753. Sherwood Bastard Daughter of Lucy Boastman, born  
Jan'y 7, baptized March 23.

1755. Lucy Daughter of Wm. and Ann Bailey, born March 1.

1755. Benjamin Son of Jedediah & Elinor Bristow, born May  
19, baptized June 15.

1756. James Son of Samuel and Judith Bailey, born June 27,  
baptized Aug't 24.

1756. Lyddal Son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bacon, born  
Jan'y 10.

1756. Thomas Son of Francis & Tabitha Barnes, born Feb'y 17.
1756. David Son of Thomas & Rebekah Bottom, born March 21.
1756. Mary Thornton Daughter of Henry & Sarah Bolton, born June 23, baptized Aug'st 15.
1757. Peter Son of Peter and Martha Barnet, born Dec'r 9, baptized Jan'ry 23.
1757. Rebecca Bishop Daughter of Nathan & Lucy Barnet, born March 10, baptized April 17.
1758. John son of Thomas and Mary Bowles, born Jan'ry 27.
1758. William Son of Jedediah and Elinor Bristow, born March 1, baptized Apr. 23.
1758. Martha Daughter of John and Mary Binns, born July 17, baptized Aug'st 13.
1758. Anselm son of Samuel and Judith Bailey, born July 17, baptized Aug'st 27.
1758. Mary Duke Daughter of Nathan & Lucy Barnet, born July 23, baptized Sept'r 3.
1758. Milly Daughter of William and Amy Binns, born Sept'r 12, baptized Oct'r 8.
1758. Eleanor Daughter of Francis and Tabitha Barnes, born Sept. 20, baptized Oct. 15.
1758. Littlebury son of Peter and Martha Barnes, born Nov. 27.
1760. James son of Thomas and Mary Bowles, born March 29.
1767. Daniel Son of Thos. & Frances Binns born June 19.
1767. Rebekah Daughter of Wm. Butler & Sufelistan his wife born Dec'r 11.
1768. Nelson Son of Walter & Lovy Bradley born Jan'ry 20 dyed Sep. 16, 1794.
1768. Jesse Scott of Robt. & Frances Bowes his wife born Jan'ry 22.
1769. Edm<sup>d</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Bailey born Feb. 18.
1769. Sarah Daughter of Lyddall & Ann Bacon born Apr. 17.
1769. William of Thoms. & Frances Binns born May 8, baptized June 18.
1770. Mary Furbish Brooker Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jno. and Rebeker Brooker born Nov. 13.
1770. William Bailey of John Bailey and Fra<sup>s</sup> his wife born Nov. 21, baptized Jan. 20.

1771. Susannah Daughter of James & Susannah Bozman born Feb'y 3.
1771. Eliza Ann Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Mary Bailey born Sep'r 9, baptized Oct. 15.
1771. Sally Daughter of Jno. & Eve Barkwell born Oct'r 2.
1771. John Parish Barkwell of Thos. and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Barkwell born Nov'r 8.
1772. Absalom of Peter and Martha Barnett born Feb'y 1.
1773. Parkes son of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Mary Bailey born Ja'ry 8.
1773. Sarah of James and Susannah Bosman born Mar. 22.
1773. Dan'l of Wm. & Sufeliston Butler born May 24.
1773. Sarah Moon of John & Rebeckah Brooker born Augt. 10.
1775. Jas. of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Mary Bailey born Saturday Augt. 12.
1773. James of Thos. & Eliza Barkwell born Sep'r 26.
1775. Thos. of Do. and do. born Dec'r 1, baptized Jany. 21.
1775. Anne of Parrobo & Fra<sup>s</sup> Ann Boswel born Nov. 14.
1778. Polly Daughter of do. was Born June 5.
1777. Thos. Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Bailey born Nov. 22.
1777. Martha Daughter of Parrobo & Frances Ann Boswell born May 23.
1746. Adam a Negro Boy belonging to Nancy Addison born Jan'ry 10.

## C.

1757. Michael Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Coussans born April 23.
1757. Richard Negro Boy belonging to Watt Clopton born March 12, baptized June 20.
1757. Morris Jones belonging to Martha Custis born October 29.
1757. Sarah Negro girl belonging to Watt Clopton born November 16.
1756. Benjamin Negro Boy belonging to Nathan Crump born June 19.
1758. Jasper son of John Clayton Junr. born Aug'st 23.
1759. Elvira Daughter of William & Elvira Clayton born Dec'r 27, baptized Jan'ry 27, 1760.
1753. John son of Richard & Lucy Crump born Sept'r 25.
1753. Lucy Wife of Richard Crump died in Sept'r.

1753. Julius Son of James and Martha Crump born October 22, baptized De'r 2.
1753. William Son of John and Patty Crump born Dec'r 3, baptized Jan'ry 13.
1753. David Son of Wm. and Ann Corley born Jan'ry 6, baptized Feb'ry 10.
1754. Jesse Son of Charles & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Crump born Jan'ry 8.
1754. James Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Cock born March 9, baptized Apr. 21.
1754. Melvin Son of Nathaniel & Mary Crump born April 8.
1754. John Allen Son of John and Fanny Chandler born May 13, baptized June 9.
1754. Daniel son of Richard & Susan Crump, born Aug'st 13.
1755. Waldegrave son of Waldegrave & Unity Clopton, born Nov. 11, baptized Jan'ry 25, 1758.
1755. Robert son of Robert and Frances Clopton, born Feb'ry 26.
1755. Anna Daughter of Antho. & Ann Cole, born Feb'ry 4, baptized May 25.
1755. Gideon Son of James & Tabitha Christian, born April 30, baptized June 1.
1755. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Clarkson, born June 4, baptized July 30.
1755. Charles son of Nathaniel & Sarah Crump, born Sept'r 14, baptized Nov'r 30.
1756. Mary Daughter of Charles & Ann Cooper, born April 2, baptized May 16.
1756. Cecily Daughter of John & Patty Crump, born June 18, baptized July 11.
1756. Abner son of Richard & Mary Crump, born July 5, baptized Aug'st 15.
1756. Mary Ann Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Collier, born Oct'r 4, baptized Oct'r 31.
1756. Thomas son of Richard & Susanna Crump, born Nov'r 5, baptized Dec'r 5.
1757. Elizabeth Daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Crump, born Jan'ry 29.
1757. Sarah Daughter of Joel & Sarah Christian, born Jan'ry 19, baptized March 20.

1757. Jacob son of John & Elizabeth Carter, born Jan'y 1.  
1760. Judah Daughter of Richard Crump, born Octo'r 29.  
1759. Henry son of James & Ann Clarke, born Nov'r 19.  
1760. Robert son of William & Elizabeth Christian, born May 5.  
1757. Jesse Bastard Son of Hannah Crump, born Feb'ry 28,  
baptized June 5.  
1757. Susanna Daughter of William & Susanna Christian, born  
May 29, baptized July 10.  
1757. Abner son of Robert & Frances Clopton, born July 14.  
1757. Ann Daughter of James & Anne Clarke, born June 19,  
baptized Aug't 17.  
1757. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Susanna Chandler, born  
Sept'r 13, baptized Oct. 9.  
1757. Joseph son of James & Tabitha Christian, born Sept'r 4.  
1758. Henry son of Antho. & Ann Cole, born Feb'ry 11.  
1758. Lucy Daughter of James & Ann Clarkson, born Apr. 9.  
1758. John son of Benja. & Sarah Collier, born Aug'st 7.  
1758. Lyddall Son of Richard & Susanna Crump, born Aug'st  
28.  
1758. John Pinchback son of Charles & Sarah Crump, born  
Aug'st 28.  
1758. David Son of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook, born Apr. 10,  
baptized Dec'r 10.  
1767. Nathaniel Son of Nath. & Sarah Crump, born April 5.  
1767. Archelaus Son of Rich'd & Susanna Crump, born  
Jan'ry 13.  
1767. Kesandra Dau' of Robt. & Alice Crump, born Mar. 17.  
1767. John son of Wm. & Mary Chancey, born Mar. 3, bap-  
tized April 26.  
1767. Nath'l son of ——— ———, born May 4.  
1758. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cox, born Nov'r 26.  
1758. Clara Daughter of Nath'l & Sarah Crump, born Nov'r  
23, baptized Dec'r 31.  
1759. Sarah son of (?) John & Patty Crump, born Jan'ry 16,  
baptized Feb'ry 18.  
1759. Robert Wentworth son of Wm. & Eliza. Clopton, born  
Sept'r 24.  
1759. Alley Daughter of Joel & Sarah Christian, born Aug'st  
26, baptized Octo. 28.



1760. John & Nancy Daughters of Robt. & Frances Clopton, born Nov'r 4, baptized Jan'ry 27.
1760. Mary Daughter of John & Eliza. Cox, born Feb'y 8.
1760. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Sarah Crump, born Feb'ry 25.
1760. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Susanna Crump born March 10.
1760. Leonard son of Nathan & Sarah Crump born Apr. 25, baptized June 8.
1765. Sarah Ravencroft Daughter of Chas. H. Cox & Ann his wife born June 24.
1767. Susannah Daughter of Chas. H. Cox & Ann his wife born Jan'ry 28.
1768. Edward Pye of Richard & Mary Chamberlayne born Jan'ry 16.
1768. Hannah Negro girl belonging to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Crump born April 5, baptized June 5.
1768. Sharard son of John & Patty Crump born June 25, baptized July 31.
1768. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of James & Ann Clark born June 11, baptized July 31.
1768. William Son of Wm. & Rebeckah Sherman born Aug'st 1. This is in its wrong place.
1768. Sarah Hewlet of Robt. & Fras. Clopton born July 22, baptized Sep'r 18.
1768. George Woodward Son of Chas. Henry & Ann Cox born Sept'r 10.
1769. Cathrine Daughter of Robt. & Alice Crump born Mar. 31.
1764. John son of William & Sarah Crittenden born Nov'r 3.
1767. William son of Do. born April 22.
1769. William son of Wm. and Mary Chancey born Aug'st 5, baptized Sep'r 3.
1769. John son of Henry & Martha Christian born May 25.
1769. Havilah son of Benedict & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Crump born April 8.
1761. Rich'd Hazelwood son of Jno. & Mary Crittenden born March 6.
1763. Salley of Do. born Jan'ry 14.
1763. John of Do. born Mar. 29.

1767. Mary of Do. born Ap'l 13.  
 1769. Eliza Smith of Do. born Oct'r 22.  
 1771. David Son of John Condon & Ann Ritter his wife born  
 Jan'ry 2.  
 1771. Nancey Daughter of Chas. H. Cox & Ann his wife born  
 June 18, baptized July 28.  
 1772. Martha of John & Mary Crump born Nov'r 5, baptized  
 Jan'ry 10:75.  
 1772. Anna Dudley Coleman of Thos. & Anna Coleman born  
 Sep'r 26.  
 1772. Chas. son of Jno. and Mary Crittenden born Dec'r 15.  
 1774. John Hunt son of John & Mildred Christian born Sep'r  
 1st.  
 1775. Thos. the Son of Chas. H. & Ann Cox born April 3,  
 baptized May 30.  
 1775. Cathrine of John & Patty Crump born April 22, baptized  
 May 28.  
 1774. Nancy Daughter of John & Ann Ritter Condon his wife  
 was born June 7.  
 1783. Boller Cock Castle Son of Mary Castle Born 25th May.  
 1794. Jno. P. Crump Son of Bene<sup>t</sup> & Susanna Crump dyed  
 April 5.

## D.

1758. Mary Daughter of James and Martha Danforth born  
 Decr. 8.  
 1753. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Ann Daughter of Millington and Sarah Dixon born  
 May 30.  
 1753. Mary Daughter of William & Agnes Drake born Nov'r  
 13, baptized Dec'r 18.  
 1753. William Son of Ambrose & Hannah Dudley born Dec'r  
 18.  
 1754. Susanna Daughter of Griffith & Ann Dickinson born  
 March 14, baptized Apr. 7.  
 1754. Lucy Daughter of John and Susanna Dollard born  
 Apr. 5.  
 1754. Bartholomew Son of William and Mary Dungee born  
 Aug'st 3, baptized Sept'r 7.  
 1755. Mary Daughter of Millington & Sarah Dixon born Oct.  
 15, baptized Nov'r 16.

1755. Joel Son of William & Agnes Drake born Dec'r 9.  
1756. Sarah Daughter of Walter and Mary Daniel, born Sept.  
28, baptized Nov. 7.  
1744. Will Negro Boy belonging to Edwin Daingerfield, born  
Feb'ry 13.  
1757. Sarah Daughter of Millington & Sarah Dixon, born  
July 2.  
1757. Susann Daughter of John & Susanna Dollard, born  
Aug'st 12, baptized Oct'r 23.  
1758. James Son of Ambrose & Hannah Dudley, born Feb'ry  
27.  
1758. Mary Daughter of Walter & Mary Daniel, born Sept'r  
17, baptized Oct'r 29.  
1767. Wm. Daniel son of Walter & Mary Daniel, born Octo. 4.  
1768. Epaphroditus son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilliam (This is in the wrong  
place), born Jan'y 20.  
1767. John of Wm. & Martha Davis was born Dec'r 13.  
1769. Sarah of Robt. & Rachel Drake, born Jan'ry 9.  
1769. Molley of Wm. Cook Dennett & Calron his wife, born  
Do. 23.  
1770. William Drake, aged about 63 years, Departed Octo. 24.  
1770. John Amons of Wm. C. Dennett & Calron his wife,  
born Dec'r 6, baptized Jan'ry 20.  
1771. William son of Robert & Rachel Drake, born May 30.  
1773. Thos. Darnold was born (Sig'd by Nich's Darnold)  
May 14.  
1775. John son of William & Fra<sup>s</sup> Dudley, born Jan'ry 19.  
1775. Eliz<sup>a</sup> of Geo: & Lucy Heath, born April 10, baptized  
May 28.  
1782. Mary Daughter of James Davis & Mary his wife, born  
Sept'r 10.  
1784. John son of James & Mary Davis his wife, born Octo'r 8.  
1786. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Davis, born  
Oct'r 26.  
1784. Sally Daughter of Anto. Davis & Ann his wife, born  
Octo'r 11.  
1786. William of Do & Do, born Sept'r 10.  
1792. Mary Ann Daughter of Anthony Davis & Ann, born  
Aug'st 22.

1795. Kitty Daughter of Anthony Davis & Ann his wife, born May 22.
1797. Thomas Evans Son of Anthony Davis & Ann his wife, born Dec'r 18.
1801. Fanny dau. of Anthony Davis & Ann, born April 8.

## E.

1752. George Negro Boy belonging to Joseph & Mary Ellison, born July 18.
1754. David Negro Boy belonging to Joseph & Mary Ellison, born June 23.

## F.

1760. Sam negro Boy belonging to John Finch, born Aug'st 24, baptized Sept. 24.
1753. Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Flewellin, born May 17, baptized June 24.
1753. Susanna Daughter of Ed<sup>rd</sup> and Eliza. Finch, born May 7, baptized July 1.
1753. Aggee Daughter of John & Rebecca Finch, born July 31, baptized Nov'r 4.
1755. Moss son of Ed<sup>rd</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Finch, born Feb'ry 5
1755. William son of Robert & Mary Forbes, born August 1.
1756. John Bassett Son of Henry & Ann Frances, born April 19, baptized May 23.
1756. Nathan'l Bassett son of Henry & Ann Frances, born May 18.
1757. Henry Son of Edward & Elizabeth Finch, born Dec'r 29.
1760. Mary Daughter of Henry & Sarah Finch, born Dec'r 28.
1757. Mary Cocke & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Twins Daughters of Brothers & Sarah Finch, born August 31.
1758. Thomas Son of Edmund & Mary Forbes, born Jan'ry 28, baptized Feb'ry 26.
1758. Caleb son of Henry & Ann Frances, born March 6.
1758. John Son of John & Mary Ferris, born August 10, baptized May 7.
1758. Alley Daughter of Robert & Mary Forbes, born Nov'r 15, baptized Dec'r 17.
1759. Elizabeth Daughter of Frances & Elizabeth Foster born May 10.

1759. Sarah Daughter of Brother & Sarah Finch born July 25, baptized Aug'st 26.
1760. John son of Edmund & Mary Forbes born Jan'ry 25, baptized Feb'ry 24.
1760. Thomas Son of Nath'l Bassett & Ann Francis born May 24.
1767. Martha Daughter of Fra<sup>s</sup> Forster & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife born Dec'r 26.
1768. William son of Samuel Trower & Lucy Trower born Jan'ry 9.
1767. Lucy Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Finch born Dec'r 19
1768. Ben a Negro belonging to John Finch born May 7, baptized August 21.
1768. Sarah Waddy of Henry & Sarah Finch born July 8.
1768. Samuel Firth of Samuel & Susanna Firth born Nov'r 10.
1769. Peter Negro Boy belonging to John Finch born Dec'r 24, baptized April 1st, '70.
1770. Molley of Henry Sarah Finch born July 20.
1771. Fra<sup>s</sup> of Francis & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Forster born March 14.
1771. Rebekah of Robt. & Agness Furbush born April 10.
1771. Edward son of Henry & Sarah Finch born Dec'r 4.
1773. Adam son of Edward & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Finch born May 30.
1774. Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Henry & Sarah Finch born Nov'r 7.
1783. Pleasant son of James Finch & Judith his wife born March 8.
1785. Betsy Daughter of Do. born March 1.

## G.

1758. Ralph the son of Richard & Dyonyisia Graves born March 8.
1758. Fanney Negro Girl belonging to John Green born May 28.
1757. James Negro Boy belonging to Richard Graves born Dec'r 16.
1757. Ned Negro Boy belonging to Richard Graves born April 25.
1759. Sarah Cobb Daughter of Richard & Dyonyisia Graves born Dec. 30.

1753. Charles Henry son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Dyonyisia Graves born June 1, baptized July 1.
1754. Ann Daughter of Hanstey & Susanna Grubbs born Oct. 6, baptized Nov'r 10.
1755. Mary Daughter of Richard & Dyonyisia Graves born Feb'ry 6.
1755. Thomas Son of William & Martha Gregory born Aug'st 22.
1756. William Son of Richard & Dionysia Graves born August 2, baptized September 5.
1760. Judith Negro Girl belonging to John Green born Dec'r 10.
1757. Isaac son of William & Martha Gregory born Nov'r 6, baptized September.
1758. Thomas son of Thomas & Theodosia Goodwin born Sept'r 10.
1758. Susanna Daughter of Hensley & Susanna Grubbs born May 15, baptized June 18.
1759. William son of John & Elizabeth Glen born Feb'ry 24, baptized in March.
1760. Edmund son of William & Martha Gregory born Jan'ry 25, baptized October.
1760. John son of Nicholas & Temperance Goldwell born Jan'ry 12, baptized June.
1768. Epaphroditus son of William Gilliam born Jan'ry 20.
1768. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Goocher of Domini & Ann Goocher baptized June 2.
1763. Sarah Green Departed this Life Nov'r 23rd.
1768. Phillis a negro belonging to John Green born July 28.
1768. Thos. Son of John and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Glenn born Nov'r 28, baptized Jan'ry 22.
1769. Sarah Daughter of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Gaulding born Aug'st 5, baptized Sept. 7.
1769. Catharine Daughter of John & Mildret Gording born Dec. 12.
1770. Mathew son of Jno. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Glenn born Dec'r 20, baptized Feb'ry 3d.
1771. Bob negro belonging to Ithamar Green born Decemb. 12.

1772. ——— child of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Gaulding born Feb'ry 4.  
 1773. Thos. Son of Hezekiah & Molly Hardin born April 19,  
 wrong place.  
 1773. Pleasant son of Jno. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Glenn born May 11.  
 1781. Pleasant Glenn departed this life July 8.  
 1767. John Son of Lyddall & Ann [Bacon?].  
 1785. Elizabeth Winfree Daughter of Jno. & Frances Glenn  
 born Jan'ry 12.  
 1768. Epaphroditus Son of William Gilliam born Jan'ry 20.  
 1755. Thos. Son of William & Martha Gregory born Aug. 22.  
 1788. Kitty Daughter of Mary Glenn born Mar. 3.  
 1786. Mary Moody Daughter of John Glenn & Frances his  
 wife born Ap'l 26th.  
 1788. Nancy Daughter of Jno. Glenn & Frances his wife born  
 Aug. 18.

## H.

1756. Daniel a Negro Boy belonging to William Hilliard born  
 Decem'r 23.  
 1758. William Son of Frances & Joyce Harris born Feb'ry  
 26.  
 1757. Jane Negroe child belonging to Martin Hewlett born  
 Decem'r 10.  
 1758. Cate Negro girl belonging to Thomas Hilliard died  
 Nov'r 3.  
 1756. Susanna Negro girl belonging to Thomas Hilliard born  
 Octob'r 11.  
 1757. Jane Negro girl belonging to James Morris born Feb'ry  
 25.  
 1757. Daniel Negro Boy belonging to William Hilliard died  
 Dec'r 10.  
 1758. Judy Negro girl belonging to John Hilliard born March  
 21.  
 1758. Jeremiah Negro Boy belonging to John Hutcheson born  
 June 22.  
 1757. Sue Negro Girl belonging to Thomas Hilliard baptized  
 June 26.  
 1757. Anthony Negro Boy belonging to John Hutchinson  
 born July 30, baptized October 2.  
 1755. Frances wife of William Hopkins dyed Dec'r 10.

1755. William Hopkins died Dec'r 16.
1756. Calesby Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Hilliard born June 25.
1759. Judy Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Hilliard born Jan'ry 3.
1758. Joseph Negro Boy belonging to Jeremiah Hilliard born Dec'r 22.
1759. Frederick Sackville son of Ralph & Agnes Hankey born Feb'ry 20.
1759. Isham Negro Boy belonging to Thomas Hilliard born April 5.
1759. Thomas Hilliard Junior died Jan'ry 1.
1760. Elizabeth Chamberlayne Daughter of David & Mary Harfield born July 4, baptized Aug'st 12.
1759. Joseph Negro Boy belonging to Jeremiah Hilliard baptized May 6.
1759. Peter Negro Boy belonging to Jeremiah Hilliard baptized May 6.
1759. George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hatten born Feb'ry 8, baptized March 10.
1759. Susanna Johnson Negro Girl belonging to Thomas Hilliard born Jan'ry 16.
1759. Sterling son of William & Sarah Hopkins born Dec'r 5.
1759. Unity Wife of William Hilliard died Dec'r 3.
1753. Thomas Son of Epaphroditus & Mary Howle born Sept. 1.
1753. Judith Daughter of John & Ann Howle born Sept'r 26, baptized Nov'r 11.
1754. Susanna Daughter of John & Elizabeth Howle, born March 9, baptized May 12.
1754. Jno. & Milly son & Daughter of Anthony & Mary Waddy, born Apr. 9.
1754. Jenny Daughter of John & Agnes Hamlet, born March 25, baptized May 24.
1754. John Son of William & Ann Hewlett, born July 17, baptized Aug't 18.
1754. Tamar Daughter of John Hilliard, born Aug't 22.
1754. William son of William & Margaret Hatten, born Sept'r 2, baptized Octo'r 27.



1755. William son of William & Unity Hilliard, born Jan'y 20,  
baptized March 2.
1755. Rebeca Daughter of John & Lucy Hamlet, born Jan'y  
28.
1755. Absalom son of John & Annis Hughes, born June 16,  
baptized July 13.
1755. Fanny Daughter of Robert & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hollings, born July  
4, baptized Aug't 3.
1755. Walter son of Francis & Joyce Harris, born Oct'r 24,  
baptized Dec'r 21.
1756. Epaphroditus Son of Epaphroditus & Mary Howle, born  
Feb'ry 13.
1756. Mary Daughter of William & Frances Hatten, born  
Feb'ry 19, baptized April 18.
1756. Gideon Son of Absalom & Hannah Howle, born April  
10.
1756. Edmund Son of William & Mary Hewlett, born June 2.
1757. Keziah Daughter of John & Keziah Hilliard, born Jan'y  
20.
1757. Stephen Son of John & Annis Hughes, born March 22.
1761. Lewellin son of Christopher & Elizabeth Hudson, born  
Nov'r 9, baptized Dec'r 14.
1757. Wm. Tragu Son of John & Sarah Hopkins, born  
March 25.
1757. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Howle, born March  
12, baptized May 1.
1767. Geo. son of Geo: Heath & Lucy his wife, born Sept'r 29.
1767. Rich'd son of Martin Hewlet & Sarah his wife, born  
May 18.
1767. John son of Wm. Hewlet & Fra<sup>s</sup> his wife, born March  
11, died Sept. 5, 1784.
1767. Wm. son of William Hazelgrove & Lucy his wife, born  
Jan'ry 7.
1768. Mary of Do., born Oct. 21, baptized Dec. 11.
1769. Eliz<sup>a</sup> of Wm. & Fra<sup>s</sup> Hewlet, born Aug. 13.
- 177-. Pleasant son of — Hylliard, born Dec'r 27.
1773. Benskin Herman son of William & Molly Hylliard, born  
May 24.
1773. Benjamin Hilliard was born Novem'r 25.

1775. Susannah Daughter of Martin & Sarah Hewlet, born Mar. 18, baptized May 28.
1775. Goldwell son of Hezekiah & Molly Harden, born July 8, baptized Aug't 6.
1757. Sally Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Howle, born April 10, baptized June 12.
1757. Joseph son of John & Mary Howle, born May 7, baptized July 31.
1757. Mary Daughter of William & Unity Hilliard, born Octo. 19, baptized Dec'r 11.
1758. Jane Daughter of Ralph & Agnes Hankey, born Oct. 12.
1758. Mary Daughter of Lewis & Naomi Hancock, born Dec'r 14, baptized January 15.
1758. Elizabeth Williamson Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hilliard, born Jan'y 10, baptized Feb'ry 19.
1758. Fanny Daughter of Absalom & Hannah Howle, born Feb'y 6.
1758. Benjamin son of William & Frances Hatton, born Feb'ry 9, baptized Apr. 9.
1758. Henrietta Daughter of William & Lucy Hazlegrove, born May 20.
1758. Jeremiah son of Jerem<sup>ah</sup> Kerenhappuck Hilliard, born May 21, baptized June 25.
1758. Ann Daughter of William & Mary Harris, born Aug't 23, baptized October 1.
1759. Susanna Daughter of George & Agnes Hamlet, born Feb'ry 4, baptized Mar. 4.
1759. James son of Epaphroditus & Mary Howle, born Feb'ry 26.
1759. Frederick Sackville son of Ralph & Agnes Hankey, born Feb'ry 20, baptized April 1.
1759. Joyce Daughter of John & Lucy Hamlyn, born Apr. 18, baptized May 20.
1759. John son of John & Keziah Hilliard, born Apr. 27, baptized May 27.
1759. Reuben son of William & Frances Hatton, born May 11.
1759. Betty Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Howle, born July 12, baptized October 14.

1760. John son of John & Sarah Hopkins, born Feb'ry 25,  
baptized March 23.
1760. John son of Robert & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hollinge, born March 1.
1760. Charles son of Absalom & Hanna Howle, born March 2,  
baptized May 4.
1760. Thomas son of Jeremiah & Kerenhappuck Hilliard, born  
April 11, baptized May 18.
1760. Lewis son of William & Lucy Hazlegrove, born May 2,  
baptized June 29.
1760. James son of John & Ann Howle, born June 13.
1760. Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hatton, born June 30,  
baptized Aug't 10.
1766. Wm. son of Thomas Hatton & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife, born Nov'r  
21.
1767. Thomas Hilliard, died Jan'ry 17.
1767. Roger a negro boy belonging to Frances Hilliard, born  
March 22.
1762. John son of Thos. Hatton & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife, born April 13.
1764. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hatton, born October  
17.
1767. Thos. Cleyborne of Wm. & Molly Hilliard, born Jan'ry  
29.
1768. Armistead son of Micajah & Mary Hilliard, born May  
28, baptized June 26th.
1768. Sarah Negro girl belonging to Micajah Hilliard, born  
May 13.
1768. Thos. son of George & Agness Hamblett, born Apr. 30,  
baptized July 30th.
1768. Geo: Fleet Hoomes son of Stephen F. Hoomes, born  
Apr. 9, baptized May 24.
1768. Jeremiah Hilliard departed this Life April 8th.
1768. Abram belonging to Keren Hilliard, born June 25.
1768. John Godfrey —— of Robert Trowel & Mary his wife,  
born July 12, baptized Aug't 21st.
1768. John of Rich'd & Ann Howle, born Oct'r 8, baptized  
Dec'r 11.
1768. Francis of James & Susannah Howle, born Oct'r 28,  
baptized Feb'ry 12.
1768. Nancy of Epaphroditus & Mary Howle, born July 6.

- 176-. Lewis of Do, born Feb'ry 5.  
 1768. Tabitha of Do, born June 28.  
 1769. Daniel of Do, born Apr. 20th.  
 1769. John of Jesse & Mildris Hall, born Octo'r 8.  
 1770. Bartlett of Micajah & Mary Hilliard, born Feb'y 28,  
 baptized Ap'l 8th.  
 1769. James Negro Boy belonging to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hollings, born Dec'r  
 7, baptized April.  
 1770. Mary Oakley of George Heath, born March 11, baptized  
 April 24.  
 1769. Rich'd son of Wm. & Moley Hilliard, born Decem'br  
 16, baptized April 29.  
 1770. Rich'd son of Rich'd & Ann Howle, born Jan'y 25, bap  
 tized April 29.  
 1770. Eve negro belonging to Keren H. Hilliard, born Aug'st  
 15.  
 1771. Susannah first Daughter of Gideon & Mary Hill of Han  
 over born Feb'ry 6.  
 1771. Robert Carter third son of Wm. & Frances Hewlet born  
 March 31.  
 1771. Sarah & Betsey twin Daughters of Robt. & Mary Howel  
 born March 22, baptized April 28. Free Molatto.  
 1772. Thos. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Howle born March 29.  
 1772. Becke Daughter of Martin & Sarah Hewlet born May  
 30.  
 1773. William son of Martin & Susannah Hewlet born Jan'ry  
 16, baptized Feb'y 28.  
 1773. Lucy Hunt of George & Lucy Heath born Jan'ry 16.  
 1773. Thos. of Hezekiah & Molley Haiden born Apl. 19.  
 1782. Mary Ann of Lucy Howel born May 27.  
 1740. Austin Hewlet son of Martin & Susanna Hewlett born  
 Apl. 1st.  
 1764. Anna Daughter Austin & Rebecca Hewlett born Nov'r 9.  
 1766. Sally Born of Ditto July 11.  
 1768. James Born of Ditto Apl. 16.  
 1770. Martha Born of Ditto Feb'ry 28.  
 1772. Elizabeth Born of Ditto Oct. 11, died July 30, 1775.  
 1775. Henry Born of Ditto May 6th, died Augt. 1, 1775.  
 1777. Elizabeth Ballard Born of Ditto Sept'r 6.

1785. Robert son to Thomas & Lucy Howel born Feb'ry 20.  
 1755. Eliz<sup>a</sup> of George & Lucy Heath born April 10th, baptized  
 May 28th.  
 1773. Thos. son of Hezekiah & Molley Hardin born April 19.  
 1786. John Hopkins Departed this life, aged about 54 years,  
 July 16th.  
 1765. Rich<sup>d</sup> Heath son of Geo. & Lucy Heath born Jan'y 20.  
 1793. Lucy Hunt & Epaphroditus twin Daughter & Son of  
 Lewis & Elizabeth Howle born Sept. 30.  
 1787. Susanna Daughter of Thos. & Lucy Howel born April  
 17.  
 1790. Rebecca Daughter of Do. Do. born do. 27.  
 1794. Elizabeth Daughter of Do. Do. born Mar. 12.  
 1795. Rich<sup>d</sup> Heath son of Geo. & Lucy Heath Departed  
 March 20.

## I.

1757. William son of Thomas and Anna Ivy born March 29,  
 baptized May 3.  
 1760. Cloe Negro girl belonging to Thomas Ivy born Aug'st  
 14.  
 1759. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Anna Ivy born Decem'r 9.  
 1753. Milley Daughter of Matthew & Judith Johnson born  
 May 7.  
 1753. Benjamin son of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson born Aug'st  
 12, baptized Sept'r 30.  
 1754. John Hardy Son of James & Sarah Ingram born May  
 27, baptized June 30.  
 1755. Rebecca Daughter of Daniel & Mary Jameson born  
 April 5, baptized May 4.  
 1756. Susanna Daughter of Matthew & Judith Johnson born  
 Nov'r 6, baptized Jan'ry 11.  
 1756. Patty Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Johnson born  
 Jan'ry 24.  
 1756. Mary Daughter of James & Sarah Ingram born Feb'ry  
 6, baptized March 21.  
 1757. Jacob son of Tobias & Eliza. Johnson born Jan'ry 23,  
 baptized May 29.  
 1757. Susanna Daughter of Daniel & Mary Jameson born  
 Sept'r 4.

1758. Cicely Daughter of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson born Jan'y 2, baptized April 2.
1758. Mary Daughter of Tobias & Elizabeth Johnson born Feb'y 3, baptized Apr. 16.
1758. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Sarah Ingram born Aug'st 21, baptized Sep'r 24.
1759. Joseph son of Francis & Ann Joseph born June 6.
1759. Isaac son of Thos. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson born May 29, baptized July 8.
1760. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Mary Jameson born June 10, baptized July 13.
1763. Freman son of William & Mildred Jameson born Feb'y 10.
1765. Frances Daughter of Do. Do. born Sep'r 15.
1767. Ralph son of Do. Do. born Oct'r 15.
1769. Sally Daughter of Do. Do. born Oct'r 1st.
1771. Eliza. Daughter of Do. Do. born Jan'ry 30.

## K.

1756. Ann Daughter of James & Sarah Kempton born Feb'y 3.
1769. Benjamin of Wm. & Ann Keiningham born 22 Jan'y, baptized Mar. 18.

## L.

1748. William Turner son of Charles Lemay born Aug'st 24.
1752. Mary Daughter of Charles Lemay born Novem'r 19.
1754. Jane Daughter of Charles Lemay born October 22.
1748. Judith a Negroe Girl belonging to John Lewis Sen'r born Febr'y 10.
1756. Robin a Negro Boy belonging to John Lewis Sen'r born October 4.
1753. Ann a Negro Girl belonging to John Lewis Sen'r born Decem'r 1.
1757. Charles the Son of Charles & Susannah Lemay born Feb'y 8.
1758. John the Son of Edward & Ann Langford born Sept'r 16.
1750. Lucy Daughter of William & Sarah Lacy born Februry 3, baptized March 5.

1750. Jesse son of Sandy & Elizabeth Linzey born January 15.
1760. Kiddy Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Lacy born March 26, baptized May 4.
1753. William Son of Edward & Ann Langford born Jan'y 24, baptized March 17.
1754. Richard Littlepage Son of John & Frances Lacy born March 22.
1754. Thomas Son of William & Martha Leonard born Sept'r 13.
1755. Elizabeth George & Frances Lewis's Daughter born Jan'ry 6, baptized March 2.
1755. William son of William & Sarah Lacy born Feb'ry 7.
1755. David son of John & Elizabeth Lewellin born Aug'st 15.
1756. Ann Daughter of John & Frances Lacey born Dec'r 25, baptized Jan'ry 25.
1756. Jesse son of Sandy & Eliza Linsey born Jan'ry 15.
1756. Edmund Son of Edward & Ann Langford born March 21.
1760. Moses Negro Boy belonging to John Lacy born Aug'st 22.
1757. Edmund son of Henry & Sarah Lacy born May 9.
1757. James Son of William & Martha Leonard born May 24.
1758. Edward son of John & Frances Lacey born Nov'r 23.
1758. Sarah Daughter of George & Frances Lewis born Nov'r 19.
1758. John son of Edward & Ann Langford born Sept'r 16.
1759. Ann Daughter of Henry & Sarah Lacy born Aug'st 24.
1762. Thos. Bates of Henry & Sarah Lacy born April 5.
1764. Mary of Henry & Sarah Lacy born June 1.
1768. Susanna of Daniel & Frances Lyon born May 4, baptized June 12.
1768. Bartholomew son of John & Frances Lacy born Nov'r 23d, baptized Jan'ry 22, '69.
1769. Archer son of W<sup>m</sup> Lacy & Sarah his wife, born Feb'ry 4.
1768. Thomas negro belonging to Do, born 23 October.
1768. Dufery negro of do, born Dec'r 9.
1770. Eliza Daughter of Daniel & Fra<sup>s</sup> Lyon, born Jan'ry 2.

1771. Thos. of Dan'l Lucas & Sarah his wife free mulatto, born May 7, baptized June 10.  
 1773. Joseph son of Dan'l & Lucy Lucas mollattos, born Feb'ry 7, baptized Mar. 14.  
 1775. Dan' of Dan' & Sarah Lucas, born Mar. 19.  
 1775. John & Wm. Twins of Dan' & Fra<sup>s</sup> Lyon, born Nov'r 19, baptized Jan'ry 21.  
 1786. William Sone of Joseph & Lucy Lucas, born Jan'ry 28.  
 1788. Nancy Daughter to Do. & Do., born Feb'ry 23.  
 1792. Josiah Lucas son of Joseph & Lucy Lucas, born Dec'r 8.  
 1794. Abraham son of Joseph and Lucy Lucas, born Oct. 5.

## M.

1756. Leadenhall Negro Boy belonging to James Moss, born Septem'br 27.  
 1756. Benjamin Negro Boy belonging to William Moore, born October 22, baptized Nov'r 28.  
 1758. Sam Negro Boy belonging to William Marston, born June 15, baptized August 19.  
 1756. Will Negro Boy belonging to Samuel Moss, born October 8.  
 1751. Henry son of James & Mary Moriss, born June 16, baptized June 28.  
 1760. Susanna Negro girl belonging to Jas. Morris, Jr., born Oct'r 4.  
 1760. David Negro Boy belonging to Sam'l Moss, born Jan'ry 4.  
 1759. James son of Joshua and Susanna Martin, born Sept'r 18.  
 1760. Peter Negro Boy belonging to Susanna Moss, born March 4.  
 1760. Betsy Daughter of Edward & Ann Morgan, born May 26, baptized July 20.  
 1759. Cloe Negro girl belonging to William Moore, born Octob'r 26, baptized Feb'ry 23, 1760.  
 1753. Ann Daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin, born May 1, baptized July 8.  
 1753. Nathaniel son of Cornelius & Eliz'a Matthews, born Feb'ry 1, baptized May 3.



1754. William son of William & Elizabeth Moore, born March 10, baptized May 5.
1754. Thomas son of Edward & Ann Morgan, born May 22.
1754. Elizabeth Daughter Archeleus & Ann Meanly, born Sept'r 13, baptized October 12.
1755. Nathaniel son of Charles & Catharine Manning, born Feb'ry 26.
1755. Isham Son of Paul & Ann Menitree, born Aug'st 20, baptized Sept'r 28.
1755. James son of Thomas & Ann Martin, born Aug'st 18, baptized Nov'r 2.
1756. Susanna Daughter of Absalom & Susanna Meanly, born March 14.
1756. James & William son of James & Ann McGehee, born March 31.
1756. Edward son of Edward & Ann Morgan, born May 2.
1756. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Judith Mitchel, born Oct'r 14, baptized Nov'r 14.
1756. Thomas son of Cornelius & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Matthews, born Nov'r 10, baptized Dec'r 12.
1756. Kiddy Daughter of Archelaus & Ann Meanly, born Nov'r 18, baptized Dec'r 25.
1760. James Morris dyed Nov'r 30.
1760. Mary wife of s'd James Morris dyed Dec'r 2.
1758. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Ann Martin, born Dec'r 25.
1758. Nathaniel son of David & Sarah Mitchel, born April 18.
1758. Frances Daughter of Ed<sup>wd</sup> & Ann Morgan, born Apr. 6, baptized May 28.
1757. John son of Jacob & Sarah Meanly, born Aug'st 23.
1758. Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Massie, born Dec'r 15.
1758. Nancy Daughter of Archelaus & Ann Meanly, born Nov'r 26.
1758. Robert Jarret son of Absalom & Susanna Meanly, born Dec'r 27.
1758. Thomas son of Sylvanus & Hannah Massie, born Dec'r 26, baptized Febry 4.

1759. Ann Daughter of Paul & Ann Minetree, born June 18, baptized July 22.
1759. Thomas son of William & Ann Moss, born Aug'st 1, baptized Sept'r 23.
1760. Molly Daughter of Thomas & Ann Martin, born Jan'ry 28.
1760. Mary Daughter of Jacob & Sarah Meanley, born May 24, babtized July 27.
1766. John Cowles son of John & Susanna Morris, born December 4, baptized Decem'r 17.
1766. James son of Jas. Moriss & Alice his wife, born Decem'br 27.
1767. James Morris in the line above, died June 7th.
1762. Susanna Daughter of James & Alice Moriss, born May 29.
1764. Julius son of Jas. & Alice Moriss, born Octob'r 21.
1767. Ellyson son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Martin, born Aug'st 23.
1768. Lucy of Ed<sup>wd</sup> Morgan & Ann his wife, born April 1, baptized May 15.
1768. W<sup>m</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebekah Pearman (This Posted in its place), born Ap'l 6, baptized May 15.
1766. Bartee son of John & Mary Miller, born April 9, baptized May 15.
1768. Dabney son of John & Mary Miller, born April —, baptized April 15.
1768. Alice Daughter of Jas. & Alice Moriss, born May 4, baptized June 5.
1768. Nancy of Wm. & Ann Moss, born Sept'r 23, baptized Jan'ry 21, 1769.
1768. Joannah Girl belonging to Jas. Morris, born Sept'r —, baptized July 22.
1768. Dabney son of John & Mary Miller, born June 30.
1766. John Moriss Departed Dec'r.
1764. William Marston & Euphan Netherland was married May 29th.
1766. Robert son of William & Euphan Marston, born April 8th.
1766. Wm. Taylor son of Do., born November 10.

1768. Thomas son of Do., born May 13.
1771. Bartho. son of Do., born August 20.
1772. Rich'd Hubbard son of William & Lucy Hubbard Muncy, born May 14.
1772. Patsey Daughter of Ed<sup>rd</sup> & Ann Morgan, born July 25.
1772. Watt negro child born Belonging to Bathia Moss, born Sept'r 12.
1773. Betsey Daughter of Wm. & Anne Moss, born May 1st.
1773. Betsey of J<sup>no</sup> & Catharine Mallary, born June 19.
1773. Iveson son of Benj. & Ann Mederass, born May 29.
1773. Sarah Moon dau. Jno. & Rebekah, B.
1775. William of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Moss Born October 3d & Baptized 17th December.
1776. Archelaus son of Archelaus & Mary Mitchel, born 23d Jan'ry, Bapt'd 5th April.
1782. Julius Moss of Sarah Moss a free negro Born March 25th.
1783. Wm. son to Do., Born Sept'r 27.
1785. John son to Do., Do., Born April 1.
1768. Nancy Dau' of John & Temperance Morris born Dec'r 24, baptized Feb'ry 5th, '69.
1769. Jane Daughter of Dav<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Merry born Jan'ry 30.
1766. Mary of Gedion & Kisandry Mitchel born Sept. 30.
1768. Wilson of Don son born Apr. 12.
1769. Gideon son of Dav<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Mitchel born July 11, baptized Aug't 20.
1769. Archals son of Archelas & Ann Meanly born Sep'r 27.
1770. John son of Ansell & Mary Martin born June 1.
1770. Charles of Samuel & Mary Mannin born May 26.
1770. Salley Daug<sup>r</sup> of Julious & Usley Martin born Augt. 17, baptized Sep'r 16.
1770. Susannah Dau' of William & Ann Moss born Sep'r 16, baptized Nov'r 11.
1771. James Vaiden Son of James & Alice Moriss born Jan'ry 12, baptized Feb. 24.
1771. James a Negro belonging to Sam'l Moss born April 4, baptized June 2nd.
1771. Alice the wife of Jas. Moriss Departed Sunday 10 Novem'r.
1771. John son of Jno. & Temperance Moriss born Dec'r 12.

1772. Ann the wife of William Morris departed Thursday 28 May.
1772. A Negro child belong'g to Sam'l Mannin Nam'd Oct'r 10.
1772. Lucy belonging to James Moriss born Dec'r 6, baptized Jan'ry 10, '73.
1773. Catey belonging to Do. born Feb'ry 7.
1774. Sarah & Martha (Twins) of Jas. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moriss born June 18, baptized July 24.
1772. Lucy a Negro girl belonging to Jas. Morriss born June 2nd.
1775. Agness a Negro girl belonging to Jas. Morris born May 20, baptized Saturday.
1775. Phatha a Negro belonging to Do. born June 25.
1776. James Moriss son of James & Mary Moriss departed this Life 16th Nov'r.
1768. Nancy of Wm. & Ann Moss born Sept'r 23, baptized Jan. 1.
1778. Tabitha of Wm. & Ann Moss born Feb'y 8.
1765. William son of Willie & Dorotha McKenzie born Aug't 26.

The office and Prison Burnt the night of the 15th July, 1787. August the 7th Sawney a Negro boy belonging to Mr. Wm. Chamberlayne was condemned to Be Hanged By Our Court for Being a Partie in the Said Firing, the Same Day Mr. Thos. Green Confess'd He was an Assistant likewise and the whole Executed By a Mr. John Price Posey who came with Mr. John P. Custis into this country His Steward. the same Day the Said Posey was comited to the care of a strong Guard who carefully Kept Til Wednesday the 15th When a call'd Court is Ordered Bv Wm. H. Macon Gent. a Justice for the County to Inquire and Have a full Hearing of said Posey's Burning Said Prison & office Aug'st 15th, 1787, Being the Day appointed For the above Examination. Present Eight Members and the Examination began about 12 o'clock and continued till near Sun Set. When the Question was put and the Court was of Opinion He the said Posey should have a further Hearing accordingly was sent to the great Gail the Next Day being the 16th, the first of Octo'r His tryal came on in the Gen'l Court and Found Gilty when he ap-

peal'd to the High Courts of Chancery & being Found Guilty appealed to the Court of Appeals When there was Nine out of Ten Found Him Guilty After which Judge Lyon after a most Learned Speech Which Drew tears from near all present Ask'd the Dreadful Question (To Wit) if he could shew cause why the Sentence of Death Should not pass against him Which so shok'd the prisoner that for some time the organs of speech had left him til at Length He spoke to this Effect that he was Guilty of the charge and pray'd Mercy. Jan'y 18th, 1788, was then appointed for the Execution the time arriving, He prayed a week which was granted and on Jan'y the 25 He was Executed at the gallows in Richmond, Bro't Down & Buried in this county. Tis to be noted the above Posey serv'd in this county as a Magistrate some time and once Represented it in general Assembly.

## P.

1756. Moses a Negro Boy belonging to Wm. Poindexter Born June 28.
1758. Phillis a negro girl belonging to John Poindexter baptized May 29.
1758. Mary Daughter of Susanna Patterson born Feb'ry 12, baptized Sep. 4.
1757. Tom Negro Boy belonging to William Purcell born April 18.
1757. Frank Negro Boy belonging to William Purcell born April 18.
1759. Ben Negro Boy belonging to John Pearson born May 27.
1759. Francis Poindexter Daughter of Robert & Mary Pollard born August.
1759. Millsy Negro girl belonging to Wm. Poindexter born Sept'r 8.
1759. Jack Negro Boy belonging to Wm. Poindexter born Apr. 8.
1759. Ann Daughter of Wm. & Ann Poindexter born Nov. 22.
1759. Aaron Negro Boy belonging to Wm. Poindexter born Oct. 15.

1760. Henry Son of Jacob & Hannah Poindexter born Apr. 14.
1759. Milley Negro girl belonging to Jacob Poindexter born Nov'r 3.
1760. Elizabeth Daughter of Jno. & Frances Ann Pinchback born Jan. 11, baptized April 13.
1759. Lucy Negro girl belonging to Henry Pearson born Apr. 25, died July 8.
1760. Robert Mingo Negro boy belonging to Jno. Poindexter born Feb'ry 29.
1753. Charles son of Henry & Rebecca Pearson born Sept'r 16.
1753. Jane Daughter of James & Jane Pollard born Nov'r 1.
1753. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Marg<sup>t</sup> Peasley, born Jan'y 16.
1753. George son of Charles & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Pearson, born Feb'ry 15.
1754. Ann Daughter of David & Mary Patterson, born June 18.
1754. Sarah Daughter of Jonathan & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Patterson, born June 17, baptized July 21.
1754. Jonathan Bouchier son of J<sup>no</sup> & Sarah Pearson, born Aug'st 7, baptized Sept'r 8.
1755. Mary Ann Daughter of Mary Perkins widow, born March 18, baptized April 20.
1755. Jonathan Son of William & Ann Poindexter, born March 25, baptized Apr. 27.
1755. Lucy Daughter of Solomon & Susanna Peasley, born Aug'st 24, baptized Sept'r 21.
1755. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Catharine Parker, born Sept'r 21, baptized Nov'r 9.
1756. Ann Daughter of Rob't & Mary Pollard, born Jan'ry 18, baptized Feb'ry 15.
1756. Ann Daughter of Thos. & Margaret Paisley, born Feb'ry 15.
1756. William son of Henry & Rebecca Pearson, born March 28, baptized May 9.
1756. Thomas Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Pearson, born Aug'st 13, baptized Sept'r 13.
1756. James son of James & Jane Pollard, born August 9.

1757. Ann Daughter of Jonathan & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Patterson, born Dec'r 30.
1757. John son of George & Charity Porter, born May 23, baptized June 19.
1757. Jacob son of William & Ann Poindexter, born October 6.
1757. William son of Thomas & Mary Paisley, born Jan'ry 12, baptized March 12.
1758. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Agnes Pond, born Dec'r 12, baptized March 19.
1758. Sarah Daughter of Jacob & Hannah Poindexter, born May 28, baptized July 2.
1758. Mourning son of Henry & Rebecca Pearson, born Nov'r 11, baptized Jan'ry 14, 1759.
1758. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Mary Pointer, born Dec'r 6, baptized Feb'ry 11.
1760. Absalom son of James & Susanna Pollard, born Jan'y 1.
1760. William son of George & Charity Porter, born Dec'r 2, baptized Feb'ry 3.
1760. Benjamin son of Joseph & Agnes Pond, born Jan'ry 10.
1760. Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Paisley, born Feb'ry 21, baptized April 13.
1760. Henry son of Jacob & Hannah Poindexter, born Apr. 14, baptized May 11.
1769. Archelaus son of John & Lucy Perkins, born July 6, baptized Aug't 4.
1767. Geo. son of Geo. & Frances Poindexter, born Mar. 29.
1767. John Bailey son of John & Sarah Pearson, born Mar. 19.
1767. Wm. son of Callum & Mary Parrish, born Oct'r 21.
1768. Joseph Ferguson, baptized Jan'ry 5, died 6th.
1768. W<sup>m</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebekah Pearman, born Ap'l 6, baptized Jan'y 15.
1768. Frances of J<sup>no</sup> & Sarah Pearson, born Oct'r 29.  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parke born ———.
1768. Ann Christian of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parkinson, born May 24, baptized June 26.
1768. Christiany of John & Fra<sup>s</sup> Ann Pinchback, born May 29, baptized July 10.
1769. Geo: son to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Pollard, born Jan'ry 10, baptized Mar. 5.

1769. William Pearse departed this Life who came from N. England 19th July.
1769. William Passons of Dav<sup>d</sup> & Mary Pearson, born July 29, baptized Oct'r 1.
- — — Callum of Mary Parrish, born Aug'st 23, baptized Oct'r 22.
- — — son of Jno & Fra<sup>s</sup> Ann Pinchback, born Feb'ry 19.
- — — of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parkinson, born Nov'r 11, baptized Dec'r 23.
- — — of Martha Patteson, born Do. 3, baptized Jan'ry 6th.
- — — Robt. & Mary Pollard, born May 18, baptized June 30.
- — — Daughter of J<sup>no</sup> & Fr<sup>as</sup> Ann Pinchbeck, born Novem'r 6.
- — — Edw<sup>d</sup> Love & Molley Pecock, born April 2.
- — — son of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parkinson, born Sept'r 3.
- — — Mary Ann of Nimrod Poindexter & Ann his wife, born Feb'y 11.
- — — Sherod Negro boy Belonging to Joseph Parkinson, born Dec'r 19.
1776. Wm. Sone to Joseph Parkinson & Elisabeth his wife, born Aug'st 14.
1777. John sone to Do. & Do., born Jan'y 22.
1773. Joseph Henry son to Jos. & Elisabeth Parkinson, born Oct'r 2, died Jan'ry 20, 1776.
1775. Mary Daughter to Jos. & Elisabeth Parkinson, born May 3d, who departed Oct. 4th, 1773.
1781. Elizabeth Winfree D. to J. & E. Parkeson, born March 17.
1783. James Moody son to Do., born Sept'r 10.
1785. Sarah Parkeson Departed this Life Jan'y 6th.
1776. Betsey Daughter of Mary Patterson, born Dec'r 31.
1777. Polley Daughter of Jane Pollard, born Dec'r 30.
1785. John Parkison Departed this Life Sept'r 9.
1785. Josiah Parkison of Jos. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parkison, born Sept'r 7.
1772. Lewis Poindexter of Wm. & Ann Poindexter, born Sept'r 3rd.
1775. Rob't son of Isaac & Ann Perkins, born Ap'l 16.



## R.

1759. Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. & Ann Roper, born Feb'ry 27.
1758. Beck Negro Girl belonging to Wm. Ragland, born Oct' 12.
- George Negro Boy belonging to Wm. Ragland born May 21.
1759. Martha Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Roper, born March 14.
1753. William son of Nath'l & Blandina Ragland, born May 29.
1753. Henry son of John & Sarah Roach born July 29.
1753. William son of John & Eliza. Roan born Feb'ry 23.
1754. John son of Thomas & Mary Richardson born Jan'ry 26.
1754. James son of Edmund & Ann Richardson born June 11, baptized July 7.
1754. Sarah Daughter of Ware & Mary Rocket born July 26, baptized Aug'st 25.
1754. Sarah Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Roper Aug'st 25, baptized Sept'r 29.
1755. Oray Daughter of John & Sarah Roach born Feb'ry 26.
1755. Gideon son of William & Sarah Ragland.
1755. Mary Ann Daughter of Mary Perkins born March 8, baptized April 20.
1755. Rebecca Daughter of John & Judith Ragland born Aug'st 26, baptized Sept'r 24.
1756. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Roan born April 27, baptized May 30.
1756. William son of John & Elizabeth Roper born October 25.
1757. Francis Ware son of Ware & Mary Rocket born Dec'r 30, baptized January 30.
1757. Littlebury son of John & Sarah Roach born Feb'ry 9, baptized March 13.
1757. Nathaniel son of William & Sarah Ragland born March 2.
1757. Mary Dove Daughter of Thomas & Mary Richardson born Oct. 8, baptized Nov'r 6.
1758. Edmund son of Nathaniel & Blandina Ragland born Dec'r 6, baptized Jan'ry 8.

1758. Milly Daughter of John & Sarah Roach born Nov'r 23.  
 1759. William son of William & Sarah Ragland born Apr. 24.  
 1759. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Roper born  
 Sept'r 27.  
 1767. Richard Richardson son of John Richardson & Sarah  
 his wife born Dec'r 23d.  
 1768. John son of Lucy Redcross born Sept'r 26th.  
 1769. Judith Negro girl belonging to Wm. Ragland born  
 Janu'y 25.  
 1769. Rachel Negro belong'ng to Do. born March 12.  
 1769. Nancey Daughter of Geo. & Arrana Richardson born  
 May 17, baptized June 18.  
 1770. Milley Negro girl belonging to Edw<sup>d</sup> Richardson born  
 Decem'r 23.  
 1770. Alley Negro child of Wm Ropers born Aug't 14.  
 1770. Eliz<sup>a</sup> of Thos. & Mary Roper born Dec'r 9th, baptized  
 Ja'y 6.  
 1771. John son of Jno. & Sarah Richardson born Mar. 31.  
 1772. A Negro child belong'ng to Jacob Ragland.  
 1779. Holt sone to Jessey Richardson and Susanna his wife  
 born Sep'r 19th, baptized Oct'r 31st.  
 1787. Charles Royster Hanged himself March 14.

## S.

1776. John son Henry & Elizabeth Slaughter born March  
 20th.  
 1757. Betty Negroe girl belonging to Jno. Smith in Middlesex  
 born May 5th.  
 1758. Jenny Negro girl belonging to Thos. Sherman born  
 March 18, baptized May 21.  
 1756. Michael Negroe Boy belonging to John Smith born  
 February 4.  
 1758. Jude Negro Girl belonging to John Slaughter born Au-  
 gust 5.  
 1758. Milley Negro Girl belonging to John Smith born May  
 15, baptized July 16.  
 1748. Richard Son of John & Anne Smith born Septem'r 20.  
 1760. Thomas Smithers died March 4.  
 1760. Henry Scruggs died March 18.

1759. Will Negro Boy belonging to Jno. Slaughter born October 10.
1753. John son of Richard & Frances Sherlock born May 17.
1754. Tabitha Kumi Daughter of William & Susanna Sharp, born Oct'r 25, baptized Dec'r 8.
1755. Sally Daughter of Thomas & Frances Sherman, born Dec'r 29, baptized Feb'ry 19.
1755. Susanna Daughter of William & Rebecca Sherman, born Dec'r 21, baptized Feb'ry 2.
1756. Mary Daughter Samuel & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Scruggs, born January 1, baptized March 14.
1756. Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander & Sarah Strange, born Feb'ry 14, baptized March 28.
1756. Sally Duke Daughter of John & Hannah Sherman, born May 2, baptized Jan'ry 13.
1757. John son of Lewis & Judith Smith, born Octo'r 15.
1758. Nathaniel son of John & Fanny Slaughter, born Jan'ry 2, baptized Feb'ry 12.
1758. Nancy, John & Hannah Sherman, born July 9.
1758. Ann Daughter Samuel & Elizabeth Scruggs, born Aug'st 14, baptized Sept'r 10.
1758. Harry Duke son of Thomas & Frances Sherman, born Aug'st 20.
1758. Joyce Daughter of Marston Duke & Judith Sherman, born Sept'r 4.
1759. John Brothers son of Thomas & Mary Smithers, born Feb'ry 10, baptized Ap'l 8.
1759. Lewis son of Lewis & Judith Smith, born April 14.
1759. Mary Daughter of John & Fanny Slaughter, born Aug'st 30, baptized October 31.
1760. James son of Julius & Sabry Scruggs, born Dec'r 25.
1767. Myme Negro child belonging to Mr. John Smith, born July 26.
1767. Alce Negro child belonging to Do., born Aug'st 24.
1768. Nancey Daughter of Thomas Smithers & Sarah, born Jan'ry 21.
1767. John son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Swinney, born Nov'r 24.
1768. Eliz<sup>a</sup> of Thos. & Mary Steward, born June 25, baptized July 31.

1768. Sarah More of Jos. & Sarah Sherman, born July 13, baptized August 28.
1768. William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebekah Sherman, born Aug'st 1st, baptized Sept'r 18.
1768. James son of the Rev'd Mr. James Semple & Rebekah his wife, born Sept'r 7, baptized Octo'r 9th.
1768. Sam'l son of Robt. & Susan Sharp, born Sept'r 24.
1768. Robt. Furnew or Furlong of J<sup>no</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Smith; born Octo'r 16.
1768. Frances of Michael & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Sherman, born Nov'r 16, baptized Jan'ry 1.
1770. Dickey & Molly Son & Dau. of Thos. & Mary Steward, born April 19, baptized May 27.
1770. Milley Negro Belonging to Edw<sup>d</sup> S. [no date].
1770. Jonathan son of Jos. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Swinney, born June 11, baptized July 22.
1770. Lucy of Marshal & Rebekah Sherman, born June 23, baptized July 20.
1770. Fra<sup>s</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robt. & Susannah Sharp, born Dec'r 5, baptized Jan'ry 6.
1770. Robt. son of Michael & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Sherman, born Dec'r 23d, baptized Jan'ry 27.
1771. Mary Ann Frances of Th<sup>os</sup> & Susannah Sanders, born March 25, baptized Ap'l 28.
1771. John of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Smith, born July 24.
1771. Nath'l son of Tho. & Sarah Smithers, born May 18.
1772. Betsey of Sam'l & Fra<sup>s</sup> Standley, born Aug'st 17.
1774. Wm. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Sanders, born Feb'ry 6.
1774. Wm. of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Smith, born Feb'ry 10.
1774. William son of Th<sup>os</sup> & Sarah Smythers, born Feb'ry 11, baptized Ap'l 9.
1775. Sarah Scott daug<sup>r</sup> of Robt. & Susannah Sharp, born Aug'st 9.
1776. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of John & Judith Stephenson, born Feb'ry 16.
1784. John Smith Departed this Life Jan'y 31.
1768. Wm. son of Wm. & Rebecca Sherman, born Aug' 1.
1784. John sone of Lewis & Ann Smith born July 28.
1786. Dionysia Daughter to Do. & Do. born Feb'ry 15.

## T.

1756. Martha Daughter of William & Mary Terrell born Sept'r 12.
1757. Lucy Negro girl belonging to Richard Tyrie Jun'r born October 31, baptized May 1st, 1758.
1758. William son of William & Mary Terrell born October 8, baptized Novem'r 12.
1757. Sam Negro Boy belonging to William Terrell born April 20.
1757. Elimeleck Negro Boy belonging to William Terrell born June 25.
1757. Leonard son of Richard & Mary Taylor born Decem'r 22.
1757. David Negro Boy belonging to Richard Taylor born July 30.
- David Negro Boy belonging to Richard Taylor baptized May 28.
1759. Solomon Negro Boy belonging to Richard Taylor born May 27.
1759. Milly Negro belonging to Richard Taylor born Feb'ry 2.
1744. Richard Negro Boy belonging to Elizabeth Scruggs born May 8, baptized May 8, 1757.
1748. Lucy Negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Scruggs born May 8, baptized Sept. 8, 1757.
1747. Betty Negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Scruggs born May 8, baptized May 8, 1757.
1751. Roger Negro Boy belonging to Elizabeth Scruggs born Sept'r 8, baptized May 8, 1757.
1754. Magarett Negro girl belonging to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Scruggs born June 8, baptized May 8, 1757.
1756. Milley Negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Scruggs born May 8, baptized May 8, 1757.
1754. Susanna Daughter of Samson & Mary Tucker born July 31, baptized Sept. 22.
1754. George son of James & Elizabeth Taylor born Aug'st 12.
1755. George son of James & Hannah Turner born March 5.

1755. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Taylor born Nov'r 7, baptized Dec'r 14.
1756. John son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Talman born Feb'ry 27, baptized Apr. 11.
1756. Milley Daughter of Christopher & Mary Toler born March 17, baptized May 21.
1757. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Thomson born October 27, baptized March 6.
1760. Ann Daughter of Charles & Jane Turner born May 21.
1757. Wm. & Martha Son & Daughter of Jas. & Hannah Turner born Oct'r 20.
1758. Leonard son of Richard & Mary Taylor born Dec'r 22, baptized Feb'ry 5.
1758. William son of Wm. & Mary Terril born Octo'r 8.
1758. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Talman born Jan'ry 15, baptized Nov'r 19.
1759. Martin Son of Valentine & Elizabeth Tucker born Nov'r 4, baptized Feb'ry 25.
1759. John son of Charles & Jane Turner born Feb'ry 19.
1759. Clarke son of Richard & Mary Taylor born Apr. 1.
1760. William son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Taylor born Feb'ry 3, baptized March 2.
1760. James son of John & Mary Thomson born Dec'r 12, baptized Apl. 20.
1760. Anna Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Talman born Apr. 6, baptized May 11.
1760. Ann Daughter of Charles & Jane Turner born May 21, baptized June 22.
1760. Mary Daughter of James & Hannah Turner born June 12.
1767. James son of Wm. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Talman born June 17.
1767. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Calib & Mary Ann Turner born October 10.
1767. Martha Daughter of Rich'd & Mary Tyree born October 30.
1769. Waddey son of Nath'l & Mary Turner, born April 2, baptized May 7th.
1770. Sally Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rich'd & Mary Tyree, born Aug'st 3, baptized Sept'r 16th.

1771. Eve Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Tyree, born March 11, baptized Ap'l 28.
1760. Nancy Daughter of Rich'd & Mary Tyree, born Sep'r 27.
1763. Mary Dau' of Do., born June 6.
1765. Tabitha Daughter of Do., born May 8.
1771. John son of Nath. Turner & Mary his wife, born June 18.
1773. Salley Lacy of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Tyree, born May 6.
1775. Amigillicai of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tyree dec'd & Susannah his wife, born March 1, baptized April 9th.
1768. Wm. son of Sam'l & Lucy trower, born Jan'y 9th, baptized June 28.

## V.

1756. Lewis son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaughan, born June 19.
1758. Lucy Negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Vaiden, born May 15.
1757. Agnis negro girl belonging to Will<sup>m</sup> Vaiden, born Aug'st 1st.
1758. Judy Negro Woman belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Vaughan, born May 28.
1757. John Vaiden died Nov'r 13.
1757. Cate negro girl belonging to John Vaiden, born Jan'y 13.
1758. Dick Negro Boy belonging to William Vaiden, born March 11th.
1758. Lucy Negro girl belonging to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaiden, born June 25.
1756. Tod Negro Boy belonging to William Vaughan, born Sept'r 4, baptized October 10.
1760. William Vaiden Jun'r, died Feb'ry 20.
1760. George Negro Boy belonging to Susanna Vaiden, born Feb'ry 12.
1760. Susanna Negro Girl belonging to Isaac Vaiden, born Sept'r 12.
1760. James Negro Boy belonging to Isaac Vaiden, born Sept'r 24.
1754. Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, born May 4.
1754. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Vaiden, born Sept'r 17, baptized Oct'r 6.

1754. Zachariah son of Edward & Ann Valentine, born October 8.
1761. Nancey Negro Woman belonging to Sarah Vaughan, died Feb'ry 18.
1761. Jenny Negro Girl belonging to Sarah Vaughan, born Feb'ry 22.
1760. Timothy Vaughan died Nov'r 18.
1757. Susanna Daughter of John & Elizabeth Vaughan, born July 6.
1757. Jemima Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Vannerson, born July 14.
1759. Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, born March 27, baptized May 6.
1759. Jeremiah son of Isaac & Elizabeth Vaiden, born Octob'r 31.
1766. Micajah son of Joseph & Judith Vaiden, born Sep'r 12.
1768. Gilbyrd Negro Boy belonging to Joseph Vaiden, born Jan'y 17.
1768. Phannee Negro Girl belonging to Sarah Vaughan, born May 9th.
1768. John Negro Boy of Henry Vaiden, born Dec'r 2nd.
1769. Nancey Daughter of Jos. & Judith Vaiden, born Ap'l 13.
1769. Sarah Negro Girl of Do., born Aug'st 3rd.
1770. Sarah Vaughn Dau'r of Tim'y & Sarah Vaughan, departed Feb'ry 16.
1771. Squire a Negro Boy belonging to Sarah Vaughan, born Feb'y 14.
1771. William son of William & Nancey Vaughan, born May 30, baptized July 21.
1772. Nanny Negro child belong. to Sarah Vaughan, born May 4.
1772. Sarah Vaughan departed Thursday the 21 May.  
A negro child belonging to Tim'y Vaughan died 7 June.
1769. Henry son of Isaac & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaiden Born May 13.
1773. Joseph Negro Child Belonging to Tim Vaughan born June 30.
1774. Elizabeth Wife of Wm. Vaughan died 14 April.
1774. Wm. Vaughan died Sept'r 7.



1774. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Vaughan born Nov'r  
29, baptized Jan'y 1st, '75.
1774. Joseph Son of Stanhope & Anne Vaughan born Nov'r  
21.
1773. Nancey Daug<sup>r</sup> of Wm. & Nancey Vaughan born Mar.  
24.
1774. Polly of Wm. & Nancey Vaughan born Aug'st 4th.
1776. Edmund Son of Henry & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Rebeca Vaughan born  
July 5, baptized Aug't 11.

## W.

1758. Martha Daughter of Charles & Mary Waddill born Oc-  
tober 6.
1758. John Burnett son of George & Elizabeth Walton born  
August 7.
1758. Violet Negro girl belonging to George Wilkinson bap-  
tized June 18.
1755. Augustine son of Richard & Mary Winfree born April 3.
1757. Lydia Negro girl belong'ng to George Webb born  
June 4.
1757. Temperance Negro girl belonging to George Webb  
born June 11th.
1758. Silas belonging to Charles Waddill born July 26.
1756. Bess Negro girl belonging to John Wilkinson born  
Novem'r 10.
1756. Judith Daughter of John & Judith Wilkinson born De-  
cem'r 29.
1757. Phill Negro Boy belonging to John Wilkinson born  
May 5.
1757. Sarah Negro girl belonging to Noel Waddill baptized  
Oct. 1.
1757. May Negro girl belonging to Noel Waddill baptized  
Oct. 9.
1756. Benjamin son of Charles Waddill born August 13.
1759. Lucy Negro girl belonging to John Wilkinson baptized  
July 15.
1759. Dorcas Negro girl belonging to John Wilkinson bap-  
tized July 15.

1759. Cloe Negro belong'ng to John Wilkinson baptized July 15.
1759. Harwood son of John & Judith Wilkinson born August 25.
1758. Patt Negro girl belonging to John Wilkinson born Dec'r 3.
1760. Lucy Negro girl belonging to Robert Clemons Warden born June 1st, baptized July 27.
1753. Noel son of George & Susannah Waddill born Sep'r 29.
1753. Mary Daughter of Izard & Mary Wilkinson born Dec'r 1st.
1753. William son of Joseph & Mary Walton born Feb'ry 11.
1753. John son of Peter & Elizabeth Winfree born Feb'ry 1.
1754. Noel son of John & Hannah Waddil born August 6.
1754. Walter son of William & Sarah Wade born August 31.
1754. Frances daughter of John & Judith Wilkinson born August 19.
1755. Frances Izard Daughter of Geo. & Susan Wilkinson born Dec'r 23, baptized Jan'y 23.
1755. Judith Daughter of David & Tabitha Wilkinson born Feb'y 10.
1755. Susanna Daughter of Matthew & Fanny Whitlock born March 11, baptized April 6.
1755. Turner Thomas & Judith Waddil born March 1.
1755. Austin Son of Richard & Mary Winfree born April 3.
1755. George son of Geo. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Walton born Sept'r 27, baptized Oct. 26.
1756. Wm. & Mary son & daughter of John & Agnes Walker, born Dec'r 14, baptized Jan'y 18.
1756. Lyddal son of Izard & Mary Wilkinson, born Dec'r 10.
1756. Reuben son of Richard & Frances Whitlock, born March 3.
1756. Frances Daughter of Joseph & Mary Walton, born July 4, baptized July 28.
1756. Benjamin son of Charles & Mary Waddill, born Aug'st 13, baptized Sept'r 19.
1760. George Walton died Dec'r 12.
1767. William son of William & Sarah Wade, born May 18.

1757. George son of George & Susanna Wilkinson, born Apr. 27, baptized June 26.
1757. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Ann Wilkins, born July 10.
1757. Frances Daughter of David & Tabitha Wilkinson, born July 3.
1757. Jacob son of George & Susanna Waddill, born Aug'st 4, baptized Sept'r 18.
1757. Jesse son of Joseph & Mary Walton, born Nov'r 7.
1757. Robert son of Jeremiah & Joanna Wilkins, born Oct'r 18.
1758. John Burnett son George & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Walton, born Aug'st 7.
1758. Harry Duke son of Samuel & Mary Woodward, born Sept'r 3.
1766. Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Robt. C. Warren & Jane his wife, born Nov'r 9.
1767. John Stanup son of John & Mary Wright, born Aug. 27.
1764. Geo: Woodward died First Ap'l.
1758. Philemon son of George & Susanna Woodward, born Aug'st 24.
1758. Martha Daughter of Charles & Mary Waddil, born Octob'r 2, baptized Novem'r 12.
1758. George son of James & Mary Waddil, born Decem'r 2.
1759. William son of William & Sarah Wilkinson, born Jan'ry 31.
1759. Mary son of William & Sarah Wade, born May 6, baptized June 24.
1759. William son of David & Tabitha Wilkinson, born May 26, baptized July 1.
1759. Samuel son of Joseph & Rachel Weaver, born July 1, baptized July 29.
1760. Ann Daughter of Robert & Ann Wilkins, born Dec'r 12.
1760. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Walker, born Jan'ry 18, baptized Apr. 4.
1760. Susanna Daughter of George & Susanna Wilkinson, born May 11.
1767. Susanna Daughter of Edwin & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Waddill, born October 4.
1763. Peyton son of Joseph & Dorothy Wyatt, born Nov'r 15.

1767. Joseph son of Do., born August 24.  
 1768. Parkes of Wm. & Sarah Wilkinson, born Nov'r 4, baptized Jan'y 1.  
 1768. Nancey of Wm. & Ann Moss, born Sept'r 23, baptized Jan'y (wrong place).  
 1768. Tho<sup>s</sup> of James & Sarah Wilson, born Oct'r 22, baptized Jan'y 1.  
 1769. James son of Robt. & Ann Wilkins, born April 25.  
 1771. Stephen a Negro Boy belonging to Ro. C. Warren, born March 5.  
 1771. William Dennis son of Charles & Mary Waddell, born June 9.  
 1772. Silvy a negro girl belong. to Jos. Wyatt, born July 2.  
 1773. John son of Robt. & Ann Wilkins was born April 22.  
 1781. Robt. C. Warren Departed, aged about 56 years, Octob'r 3.  
 1781. Rich'd Henry son to Austin & Jane Winfree, born March 19.  
 1754. John & Milly son & Daughter of Antho: & Mary Waddy, born April 9.  
 1784. James Wilson son to Austin & Jane Winfree, born Jan'ry 28.

## Y.

1763. Sally Hewlett born J. 28.  
 1768. Mary Dau'r of Rich'd & Sarah Yates born Dec'r 21.  
 1768. James Negro Boy belonging to R'd Yates born Jan'y 1.  
 1769. Mary Daughter of Rich'd & Sarah Yates died Sepr.  
 1772. Sarah Moriss of Rich'd & Sarah his wife born Jan'y 4.  
 1772. Sarah ye wife of Rich'd Yates departed Jan'y 8.  
 1776. Betsey the Daughter of Mary Paterson born Decemb'r 31 (in its right place).  
 1778. Tabitha Daughter of William & Ann Moss was born February 8th (in its right place).

# INDEX.

---

- Adams, Bowler, 74, 84; Eben 53, 54, 74, 76, 78, 117; Eliz. 74, 144; George 53, 145; Henry 145; John 145; Lucy 145; Patty 145; Rich. 53, 75, 144; Rose 54; Sally 145; Susan 52; Tabitha 75; Val. 75.
- Addison, Ann, 111, 113, 128; Elizabeth 111; Frances 144; James 128; John 144; Nancey 148; Peachy 144; Ruth 113; Thomas 111, 113, 121, 128.
- Adoise, George, 56.
- Aldridge, Dick, 74; Jacob 74; Jacoby 75, 76; John 10, 11, 53, 74; Toby 74.
- Alford, Elizabeth, 52, 74, 113, 119, 125; Fras. 54, 73; Goodrich 126, 142; Grace 48, 54, 74; Isaac 53; James 10, 73; John 53, 54, 61, 73, 74, 75; Julius 73; Lodowick 113, 119, 137; Lucy 126; Mary 52; Sarah 126, 142; Susanna 125, 137, 142; Unity 74; Warren 10; William 53, 113.
- Allen, Anne, 75; Drury 10; Eliz. 75, 112; Edm'd 75; Hannah 53, 73; Jacoby 75; James 73; Jos. 10; Joyce 74; Judith 73; Mary 112; Richard 10, 53, 73, 74, 75; Robert 75, 112; Sam'l. 10, 73; Susanna 47; William 10, 53, 73, 74.
- Alloway, Abra., 76, 123, Ann 76, 123; Eliza 123.
- Ammon, Christopher, 137 144, 145, 146; George 144; Lucy 145; Mary 137, 144, 145.
- Amos, Amoss, Cicely, 51; Eliz. 53; Francis 10, 53, 73, 114, 126; James 73, 114; Judith 10, 114, 126; Mary 145; Nich. 145; Rebecca 50; Sylvanus 145; Valentine 75; Wm. 75.
- Anderson, Henry 74; Jane 119; Major 74; Thomas 70, 74, 119; William 74.
- Andrewson, Giles 53; Margaret 53; Thomas 53.
- Apperson, Agnes 130, 141, 145; Betty 145; David 117; Elizabeth 10, 53, 76, 117, 126, 130, 144; Frances 11, 138, 145, 146; Francis 73, 74, 144; George 75, 138, 144, 145; Henry 10, 144, 145; Jack 74; John 10, 11, 53, 73, 74, 76, 117, 126, 130, 141, 144, 145; Joyce 144, 145; Lucy 145; Lyddall 145; Mary 11, 144; Peter 74, 130, 138, 144, 145, 146; Richard 53, 74, 75, 76, 130, 144; Sarah 73, 145, 146; Samuel 144; Susanna 141; Thomas 11, 53, 73; William 10, 11, 54, 74, 76, 145, 146.
- Armistead, Agnes 144; John 144, 146; William 144.
- Arnott, Thos. 133.
- Askew, Alex. 54; Anne 75, 76; Elizabeth 76; John 53, 54, 75; Sarah 53.
- Ashcroft, Johannah 53; Mary 71; Thomas 71.
- Ashling, Anne 11; Joseph 11; Mary 11.
- Atkison, Eliz. 47.
- Atkinson, Elizabeth 144, 145; Francis 145; Henry 53, 74, 144, 145; James 145, 146; Jane 145; John 144; Sara 111; Susannah 53, 144; William 53, 75, 76, 78, 112, 133.
- Austin, Absalom, 145; Agathy 74; Elizabeth 136, 144, 145; Fanny 144; Gervis 53; Israel 53, 136; Jane 75, 120; John 74, 75, 144; Joseph 136, 145; Margaret 50; Mary 74, 144, 145; Marianna 144; Philip 74, 145; Sarah 145; William 75.
- Avis, Sam 67.
- Axford, John 10; Higgins 10.
- Bacon, Ann 111, 147, 157; Anne 78; Alice 124, 133; Edmond 146; Elizabeth 146; Fanny 119; Frances 124, 133; John 3, 8, 46, 47,

- 54, 55, 77, 78, 101, 111, 119, 124, 133, 157; Lyddall 76, 146, 147, 157; Sara 147; Sarah 8, 54, 55; Susanna 8, 77, 78, 101, 119.
- Bailey, Ann 77, 140, 146; Anne 78, 142; Anselm 7, 140, 147; Charles 79; Deary 77; Edward 1, 56, 77, 79, 148; Elizabeth 113, 148, Elsy 55, Francis 79, James 77, 146, 148, Jeremiah 132, John 1, 7, 9, 46, 55, 56, 76, 77, 78, 140, Judith 142, 146, 147, Lucy 9, 77, 146, Mary, 9, 78, 113, 132, 142, 148, Martha 78, Mathew 55, Parke 77, Parkes 148, Robert 78, 113, 132, 142, Sarah 78, Samuel 146, 147, Tabitha 9, Thomas 9, 76, 148, William 76, 146.
- Bairey, Amea 54.
- Baisey, George 55.
- Baker, Ann 137, Mary 51, Susanna 137, William 137.
- Ballard, Elizabeth 138, Mary 138, William 138.
- Banks, Andrew 117, Henry 117, Lacy 117, Mary 50.
- Bardrick, Constantine 8, Elizabeth 8, 54, Henry 3, 8, 54.
- Barker, Charles 1, 54, Elizabeth 112, Fridkin 100, Fidkin 112, John 1, Osilla 100, Rebeck. 1, Rebecca 54.
- Barkwell, Elizabeth 133; Eliza 148; Eve 148; John 133, 148; Sally 148; Thomas 148.
- Barley, Sam 54.
- Barns, John 77; Thomas 77.
- Barnes, Elinor 147; Elizabeth 141; Francis 55, 146, 147; Henry 143; Jack 55; Littlebury 147; Margery 78; Margret 143; Martha 147; Mary 130; Peter 147; Sarah 78; Tabitha 146, 147; Thos. 78, 79, 129, 147.
- Barnett, Absalom 148; Gregory 54; John 2; Lucy 147; Martha 146, 147, 148; Mary 147; Nathan 2, 147; Peter 146, 147, 148; Rebecca 147; William 146.
- Barry, Sarah 142.
- Bartwell, John 121; Sarah 121; William 121.
- Bassett, Ann 155, Anne 2, 77, Ellenor 54, 100, Elizabeth, 55, 100; Francis 48, Jane 8, John 2, 55, 77, 100, Mary 76, Nathaniel 155, Thomas 2, 3, 8, 9, 47, 54, 55, 76, 78, 155, Ursula 9, William 9, 55, 76, 77, 78, 101.
- Battin, Mary 132; Sarah 132, William 132.
- Baughan, Ann 111, Anne 1, Elizabeth 2, Elkahah 111, James 100, John 1, 2, 100, Joseph 1, 3, 111, Rebecca 52.
- Bayley, Ann 131.
- Baizey, Jane 8.
- Bayzy, William 3.
- Beek, William 3.
- Beer, David 77, Richard 77.
- Beetty, Joseph 54.
- Bell, Bethea 7, David 2, 3, 7, Edward 1, Mary 1, Rebecca 48.
- Bereel, Benjamin 47.
- Bettes, Edward 8, 40, 54, Gideon 8, Hester 8, 54, Rachel 8, Uriah 8.
- Bettus, Edward 55, Rachel 55.
- Benns, David 114, Elizabeth 114, Peter 114.
- Biby, John 3.
- Bigger, Wm. 1.
- Bingham, Jane 1, Wm. 1.
- Bin, Abraham 1, Joe 1.
- Binns, Amadiah 2, Ann 147, Anne 77, Charity 142, Christopher 2, 3, 78, David 77, 78, 128, 142, Daniel 147, Edm'd 147, Elizabeth 78, 142, Fras. 147, John 147, Joseph 128, Martha 147, Mary 147, Sarah 118, Thomas 118, 147, William 118, 121, 147.
- Birkett, Ed. 55.
- Black, John 54.
- Blackburne, Rowland 47, 54.
- Blackstone, Ann 117, James 117, 129, 139, Rachell 117.
- Blackwell, James 1, 2, 46, 54, John 1, Lydia 1, Mary 2, 54.
- Boastman, Lucy 146, Sherwood 146.
- Bolton, Charles 100, Elizabeth 78, Henry 146, Judith 100, Mary 146, Sarah 146, Thomas 100, William 78.
- Bomps, Robert 1.
- Bon, Henry 2, Jane 2.
- Bone, Henry 2.
- Borer, Robert 46.
- Borne, Henry 2, John 2.
- Bostick, Charles 54, Mary 54, Venicia 47.
- Boswell, Anne 148, Fras. 148, Martha 148, Parrobo 148.

- Bottom, David 147, Rebecca 147, Thomas 147.  
 Boughon, Wm. 106.  
 Bourn, Ann 8, Wm. 8.  
 Bourns, Mary 77.  
 Bowes, Fras. 147, Jesse 147, Robert 147.  
 Bowker, James 54.  
 Bowles, Ann 122, 132, 143, Anne 112, John 3, 122, 132, 143, 147, Lucy 122, Mary 132, 147, Solomon 143, Thomas 147.  
 Bowm, Anne 54, Francis 9, Stephen 55, Wm. 9, 55.  
 Bozman, James 148, Sarah 148, Susanna 148.  
 Bradby, George 56, Susan 56.  
 Bradley, Ann 120, 121, 135, 142, Agnes 141, Benja. 121, 135, 142, Elizabeth 78, Jesse 142, John 141, Joseph 78, Lovy 147, Martha 120, Nelson 147, Rachel 121, Susanna 78, Thos. 120, 141, Walter 147.  
 Bray, David 56, 77, 78, 79, 100, 101, Hagar 8, Sarah 2, 3, 8, 9, 55, Thomas 76, 116, 133.  
 Bretain, Edward 55.  
 Briant, John 101, Mary 101, Susanna 101.  
 Brice, Richard 54.  
 Briggs, John 118, Mary 118, Richard 118.  
 Briggman, Thomas 2.  
 Brior, Wm. 98.  
 Bristow, Benj. 146, Elinor 146, 147, Jedediah 146, 147, Wm. 147.  
 Brodies, Cath 100.  
 Broadhurst, John 55.  
 Brock, George 2, Joshua 2, Richard 1.  
 Brodie, Cath. 55, Wm. 55.  
 Brogman, Thomas 3.  
 Brook, John 2, Thomas 2.  
 Brooker, Antapass 9, Antipap 55, James 56, John 55, 76, 147, 148, Mary 2, 56, 147, Peter 8, Philis 139, Rebecca 147, 148, Richard 2, 3, 8, 9, 56, 60, 76, 139, Sarah 148, Stephen 139.  
 Brooks, Ann 54, Ellener 2, Jerome 54, Robert 2, Sarah 2.  
 Brothers, Agnes 146, Gideon 146, Fanny 117, Frances 8, Jane 117, 129, John 56, 77, 78, 117, 129, Nathaniel 3, 8, 129, Thomas 146.  
 Brown, Browne, Elizabeth 2, 77, Eleanor 146, Frances 77, 146, Henry 2, John 2, 46, 54, 132, Mary 47, 132, Rebecca 2, Sarah 2, Stephen 56, Susan 56, Tabitha 146, Thomas 1, 54, William 47, 55, 77, 78, 134, 135.  
 Browning, Mary 101, Robert 101, Sarah 101.  
 Bryant, Alice 77, Peter 77, Sam 77.  
 Briggs, Benjamin 126, Deborah 55, Ed. 78, Fras 126, Jacob 77, John 9, 126, Samuel 9, 55, 76, 77, 78, 104, Sarah 77, 78, Sherwood 76, William, 2.  
 Brigstone Sam 55.  
 Bulkley, Benj. 2, Margery 2.  
 Bullock, Dorothy 2, Edward, 2, 34, James 3, Katharine 2, Richard 2, 4, Sarah 4.  
 Bumpus, John 2, Judith 2, Robert 2.  
 Burbridge, John 9, Mary 9, Robert 9, 47, 76, 77.  
 Burk, Amy 78, 140, Anne 78, William 78.  
 Burley, John 2.  
 Burnley, Jame 2, John 2.  
 Burrows, Elizabeth 140, Henry 140, Mary 140.  
 Burton, Hutchens 47.  
 Butler, Dan'l 148, Mary 1, 52, Margery 64, Rebecca 130, 147, Samuel 130, Sufeliston 147, 148, Thomas 1, 46, 64, 130, William 147, 148.  
 Butts, Alice 3, 8, 55, Cath. 9, 76, 100, Daniel 100, Frances 76, Hannah 8, John 76, Peter 9, Sarah 77, Theo. 77, Thomas 9, 47, 55, 76, 77, 100.  
 Buxton, Ann 119, Benjamin 76, Elizabeth 131, John 131, 132, Petronella 119, Sam'l 76, 78, 119.  
 Byrd, Elizabeth 136, John 136, Sufaliston 136.  
 Cade, Elizabeth 79, John 80, Litticia 48, Mary 118, Marg't 4, Robert 4, 47, 79, 80, Ste. 79, 118, Susanna 79, Wm. 118.  
 Cambo, Eliz. 3, Richard 3.  
 Cane, Mary 57.  
 Card, Elizabeth 57.  
 Carr, Gideon 6, Wm. 6.

- Carless, Ann 113, Archelaus 113, John 113.  
 Carloss, John 81, Martha 81.  
 Carter, Ann 130, Elizabeth 123, 150, Jacob 150, John 123, 130, 150, Theoderick 123, 130, Thomas 123.  
 Case, Barbara 4, Charles 125, Eliza 125, Mary 4, Micajah 125, Robert 6, Thomas 4.  
 Castle, Bowler 152, Mary 152.  
 Chaford, Angelina 4, John 4.  
 Chamberlayne, Ann 127, Anne 58, 80, Edward 81, Edward P. 151, Elizabeth 81, 82, 127, Kiddy 145, Mary 151, Pey. 81, Richard 151, Thomas 82, Wm. 58, 80, 81, 82, 83, 123, 170.  
 Chambers, Edward 4, Eliz. 4, James 4.  
 Chaudler, Elizabeth 3, 80, 82, 83, 150, Fanny 149, George 150, James 4, Jesse 131, John 4, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 131, 149, Joseph 81, Mary 82, 83, 131, Robert 3, 4, 83, Susan 150, Susanna 82, Timothy 3, Wm. 4, 82, 83.  
 Chancey, John 150, Mary 151, William 151.  
 Chapell-Chappall, Amy 82, Burnell 4, Cath. 50, Fra. 51 Humphrew 82, John 82, Richard 4, Samuel 4, Stephen 28.  
 Chemokins 19.  
 Cheney, Francis 4, Thomas 4.  
 Chew, Ann 141, Arthur 141, Mary 141.  
 Childes, Hen. 4, James 4, Walter 4.  
 Christian, Ann 119, 137, Anne 82, Elizabeth 149, 150, 152, Gedion 82, Gideon 149, Henry 151, James 5, 82, 137, 149, 150, Joel 149, 150, John 119, 151, 152, Joseph 150, Judith 5, Martha 151, Mary 119, May 152, Mildred 152, Robert 150, Sara 149, 150, Sarah 119, Susan 150, Susannah 119, Tabitha 137, 149, 150, Thomas 81, Wm. 119, 150.  
 Clarke, Anne 81, 151, Benj. 4, Geo. 57, Eliz. 4, 151, Hannah 4, Henry 12, 14, 150, Isabella 83, 116, 120, James 150, 151, Johanna 57, Mark 81, 83, 116, 120, Mary 4, Peter 57, Rebecca 83, Sarah 12, 14, Thomas 116, 120, William 4.  
 Clarkson, Ann 149, 150, David 5, 6, 47, 57, 58, 80, Elizabeth 58, Frances 57, Jas. 149, 150, John 5, 81, 83, Lucy 150, Peter 57, Susanna 81.  
 Clopton, Abner 150, Anne 5, 57, 80, Bathyah 5, Cassandra 131, 140, Devereux 82, Elizabeth 57, 150, Elvira 148, Frances 80, 149, 150, 151, George 80, Jasper 148, John 148, 151, Joyce, 79, 80, Mary 79, 82, 119, 131, 143, Margaret 82, Nancy 151, Naomi 119, Robert 5, 6, 7, 57, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 141, 149, 150, 151, Sarah 6, 57, 151, Unity 149, Waldgrave 79, 149, Walter 5, 6, 47, 57, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 119, 140, 143, Watt 148, William 5, 6, 14, 47, 57, 79, 80, 82, 131, 140, 148, 150.  
 Clough, Richard 47.  
 Cock, Elizabeth 149, James 149, William 149.  
 Cocker, Rachel 48.  
 Cole, Ann 149, 150, Anthony 129, 139, 149, 150, Elizabeth 139, Henry 150, John 129, Mary 129, 139.  
 Coleman, Anna 152, John 81, Joseph 81, Thomas 152.  
 Collam, Richard 57.  
 Collins, Henry 58.  
 Collier, Benjamin 150, John 150, Sara 150.  
 Connors, John 79.  
 Corley, Ann 149, David 149, William 149.  
 Cook, Cooke, Abra. 4, David 150, Elizabeth 150, Frances 57, Jeffery 56, John 57, 79, Mathew 4, Sarah 81, Thomas 56, William 66, 79, 81, 150.  
 Cooper, Ann 149, Charles 149, Mary 149.  
 Cottorill, Cotterell, Ann 79, Charles 6, Gilbert 6, 58, Mary 3, Richard 3, 5, 6, 57, Susanna 5, Thos. 3, 5, 6, 57, 79, William 58.  
 Coussans, Thomas 148.  
 Condon, Ann 152, David 152, John 152, Nancy 152.  
 Cox, Ann 151, 152, Abra. 4, Chas. 151, 152, Eliz. 150, 151, George 4, 151, John 118, 150, 151, Mary 4, 118, 129, 136, 151, Nancy 152, Rachell 4, Rose 4, Sarah



- 136, 151, Thomas 118, 129, 136,  
150, 152, William 4.  
Coyle, Edward 47.  
Craford, David 4, John 56, Peter 4.  
Cranshaw, Thomas 4.  
Crawley, Elenor 58.  
Crew, Arthur 82, 113, Mary 82, 113,  
Robert 113.  
Crisp, Roger 56, Sarah 56.  
Crittenden, John 151, Mary 151,  
Richard 151, Sally 151, Sarah  
151, Wm. 151.  
Crooker, Bryan 5, Wm. 5.  
Crompton, Ann 5, Hen. 5.  
Crue, Arthur 5, Margery 46, Sarah  
5.  
Crump, Abner 149, Agnes 5, 6,  
Alice 150, Ann 5, 79, 151, Arch.  
150, Bart. 5, Benedict 58, 142,  
Benjamin 47, 48, Benet 152,  
Bev. 52, Cath. 151, 152, Caty  
48, Cassandra 80, 113, 120, 136,  
Cecily 149, Christian 47, Chas.  
5, 119, 124, 149, 151, 152, Clara  
150, David 149, Edmund 119,  
Edwd. 4, Elleana 124, Eliz. 47,  
58, 119, 124, 125, 127, 149, 151,  
Francis 6, 56, Gutrick 5, Geo.  
58, 79, 124, Havilah 48, 151,  
Hannah 150, Jane 132, James  
5, 19, 47, 80, 81, 83, 113, 149,  
Jemma 124, Jesse 149, 150, John  
48, 80, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
Joseph 5, 6, 120, 136, Josias 113,  
Judith 14, 150, Julius 19, 149,  
Kassandra 150, Leonard 151,  
Lucy 5, 48, 58, 80, 125, 132,  
142, 148, Lyddal 150, Marcy 83,  
Martha 58, 152, Mary 4, 5, 48,  
57, 149, 152, Melvin 149, Mercy  
127, Mildred 83, Nathan 148,  
149, 150, 151, Park 48, Patty  
149, 150, 151, 152, Richard 5, 6,  
57, 58, 80, 81, 82, 83, 112, 120,  
125, 132, 142, 148, 149, 150,  
Robert 4, 5, 47, 58, 136, 150,  
151, Sara 57, Sarah 6, 58, 149,  
150, 151, Sharard 151, Stephen  
3, 4, 5, 6, 19, 56, 57, 79, 80, 81,  
Susan 4, 149, 150, Susannah 3,  
47, 48, 58, 152, Tamar 124,  
Thomas 6, 56, 57, 58, 149, Ven-  
nibia 83, William 4, 5, 14, 19,  
56, 57, 58, 81, 83, 127, 149.  
Crumpton, Elizabeth 4, Henry 4,  
Jane 4.  
Custis, Colonel 111, 112, 116, 129,  
131, 132, 138, 141, 142, 143, John  
6, 7, 57, 58, 79, 81, 82, 83, 112,  
116, 136, Major 81, Martha 148.  
Dabenie, Dabney, Cornelius 58,  
Elizabeth 7, 58, George 7, Jas.  
7, John 58, Nelthan 7.  
Dalton, Decimah 114, Elizabeth  
114.  
Dangerfield, Edwin 153, 154, Wm.  
59.  
Dandridge, Ann 139, Bartholomew  
126, Frances 115, 126, 139, John  
115, 126, 139, Maria 139, Wm.  
115.  
Danforth, James 152, Martha 152,  
Mary 152.  
Daniel, Alice 125, Brett 54, Doro-  
thy 59, Edmond 125, Eustace  
125, James 131, Mary 153, Mil-  
lion 131, Sara 153, Walter 59,  
153, William 153.  
Darnold, Thos. 153.  
Darricott, John 138.  
Darrum, Eliz. 7, Jas. 7, Susannah 7.  
Davis, Ann 154, Arthur 154, Eliz.  
153, Fanny 154, Grace 8, James  
153, John 8, 153, Kitty 154,  
Martha 153, Mary 153, Rebecca  
59, Sally 153, Thomas 154, Wil-  
liam 153.  
Davison, Elizabeth 134, Frances  
134, Peter 134.  
Daw, Charity 74.  
Day, Ed. 7, Elizabeth 8, 59, Fran-  
ces 8, 59, Richard 7.  
Deale, David 59.  
Dennett, Calron 153, Elizabeth 7,  
51, John 7, 58, 153, Mary 153,  
Thos. 7, Wm. 153.  
Dennis, Frances 138, Gower 124,  
138, Joseph 138, Susanna 124.  
Depress, Elizabeth 7, 58, Mary 7,  
Robt. 7, 58, Sara 7, Wm. 7.  
Design, Daniel 8, Elizabeth 8, Mary  
59.  
Dickinson, Ann 152, Griffith 152,  
Susanna 152.  
Dicks, Henry 7, 8, Mary 7, 8.  
Dickson, Ed. 59.  
Dike, Henry 8, John 8.  
Dillan, Elinor 7, Henry 7, Margaret  
7, Nitt 7.  
Dixon, Eliz. 152, Mary 152, Mil-  
lington 152, 153, Sarah 152, 153.  
Dodd, Agatha 112, 120, David 112,  
120, Mary 112, Susanna 120.

- Doe, Alice 7, Rachel 7.  
 Dollard, Edward 140, Francis 7,  
 James 8, 127, John 127, 140, 152,  
 153, Lucy 152, Margaret 7, Sa-  
 rah 121, Susann 153, Susanna  
 127, 140, 152, Thomas 121, Wil-  
 liam 7. 59, 121.  
 Doller, Eliz. 7, James 7.  
 Dorrill, Edward 58.  
 Douglas, Geo. 7, Robt. 7.  
 Dowe, Nitt'e 7, Wm. 7.  
 Drake, Agnes 152, 153, Ann 136,  
 Joel 153, Mary 152, Raehel 153,  
 Robt. 153, Sara 153, Sarah 114,  
 124, 136, Thos. 124, William  
 114, 124, 136, 152, 153.  
 Drummond, Wm. 59.  
 Dudley, Ambrose 120, 152, 153,  
 Eliza. 120, Fras. 153, Hannah  
 152, 153, James 120, 153, John  
 153, Wm. 152, 153.  
 Dumas, Jeremiah 7, Mathew 7.  
 Dungee, Bart. 152, Mary 152, Wm.  
 152.  
 Dynd, Margaret 15.  
 Elliott, Mary 9, Thos. 9.  
 Ellis, Alexander 59, 81, Ann 59,  
 Francis 59, 81, Sarah 52.  
 Elmore, Ellmore, Bathiah 10, Eliz-  
 abeth 10, 82, Harris 10, John  
 81, 82, Lucy 82, Mary 10, 59,  
 Peter 9, 10, 59, 81, 82, Rebecca  
 9, Sarah 82, Will 9, Wm. 82.  
 Ellison, General 82, John 9, Joseph  
 154, Mary 154, Sivilla 9.  
 England, Eliz. 10, John 10, Mourn-  
 ing 81, Wm. 10.  
 Englebrite, John 62.  
 Eperson, Epperson, John 9, 10, Pall  
 9, Wm. 10.  
 Esrot, Hugh 9, Jane 9.  
 Evans, Anne 82, John 9, Mary 9,  
 10, Rich. 10, Thos. 82.  
 Farell, Farrell, Daniel 84, 120, Eliz-  
 abeth 84, 133, Jos. 84, Rich 84.  
 Fennell, Eliz. 12, John 12, Sarah 12.  
 Ferguson, Ferguson, Fergusson,  
 Ann 84, George 84, Hannah  
 11, James 11, Jane 114, 122,  
 John 85, 114, 122, Jos. 173, Ju-  
 dith 12, Peninnah 85, Sarah 85,  
 Wm. 11, 114.  
 Ferris, Agnes 130, John 130, 154,  
 Mary 154, Sarah 130.  
 Fewterel, Wm. 60,  
 Fidkin, Thos. 59.  
 Field, Madam 12, 59, 60, 84, Alice  
 84, Peter 11. 59.  
 Fielding, Mary 84, Wm. 84.  
 Finall, Jas. 11, John 11.  
 Finch, Adam 155, Aggee 154, Bet-  
 sey 155, Brother 155, Chas. 85,  
 Dorothy 129, Edward 11, 12, 60,  
 84, 154, 155, Eliz. 154. 155,  
 Francis 129, Henry 11, 84, 85,  
 129, 139. 154, 155, John 12, 85,  
 129, 138, 154, 155, Lucy, 155,  
 Martha 60, 84, Margaret 129,  
 Mary 11, 154, Molly 155, Moss 154,  
 Pleasant 155, Richard, 155 Re-  
 becca 154, Sabra 85, 129, 138,  
 Sarah 154, 155, Susanna 84, 154,  
 William 84.  
 Firth, Elizabeth 85, Sam 32, 61,  
 Sam'l 155, Susan 155, Thomas  
 85, Wm. 85.  
 Fleming, Charles 11, 84, Eliz. 11,  
 Hannah 84, John 59, Sarah 12,  
 Susannah 11, Tarleton 84.  
 Fluellen, Eliz. 154, John 154, Lucy  
 84.  
 Flower, Alex. 84, Jesse 84.  
 Forbes, Forbess, Allen 154, Edm'd  
 111, 154, Elizabeth 111, 118,  
 127, 137, George 118, John 127,  
 155, Mary 60, 154, 155, Robert  
 154, Sara 84, Thomas 137, 154,  
 William 84, 111, 118, 127, 137,  
 154.  
 Forgos, Wm. 59.  
 Forsbush, Wm. 84.  
 Foster, Agnes 99, Elizabeth 11, 154,  
 Fras. 154, Jane 12, 60, John 12,  
 59, 60, 84, 99, Joseph 11, 83, 84,  
 131, 132, 140, Luce 11, Lucy  
 84, Martha 155, Mary 60, 84,  
 Thomas 59, Wm. 59.  
 Fox, Fras. 84, John 84.  
 Frances, Ann 154, Bassett 154, Ca-  
 leb 154, Henry 154, John 154,  
 Nathan'l 154.  
 Freeman, Barbary 11, James 59,  
 Wm. 11.  
 Furbush, Agnes 155, Rebecca 155,  
 Robt. 155.  
 Fusell, Fussell, Fras. 84, Sarah 60,  
 84, Thos. 84.  
 Fuzell, Fuzzell, Eliz. 11, Martha 12,  
 Sarah 11, Thomas 12.  
 Galing, Galling, Anne 13, John 13,  
 Math. 13.

- Gannaway, Hannah 123, 138, John 85, 131, Marmaduke 123, 138, Sarah 138, Wm. 85.
- Gardner, Martha 60, Wm. 60.
- Garland, Edward 13.
- Garrard, James 2, Jos. 2, Judith 13.
- Garratt, Thos. 14, Tyler 14.
- Garrett, James 13
- Garwood, Fras. 61, 85, Sarah 85, Thos. 85.
- Gauling, Ann 120, Honour 14, John 14, 120, Martha 60.
- Gaulding, Eliz. 156, 157, Jacob 156, 157, Sarah 156.
- Gawling, Alex. 85, John 85.
- Gentry, Eliz. 12, Mabel 13, Nich 12, 13, Peter 12, Samuel 12.
- Gibbon, Mary 129.
- Gilbert, Susanna 85.
- Gill, Stephen 60.
- Gillam, Gilliam, Eliz. 13, Epaph. 153, James, 134, John 12, Martha 134, Marg't 13, Rebecca 136, Rich. 12, 13, 136, Ruth 134, Wm. 153.
- Glass, Robt. 13, Thos. 13.
- Glenn, Ann 47, Eliz. 156, 157, Fras. 157, James 146, John 156, 157, Kitty 157, Mathew, 156, Mary 46, 157, Nancy 157, Pleas. 157, Thos. 156, Wm. 156.
- Goderds, Vincent 67.
- Goldwell, John 156, Nich. 156, Temperance 156.
- Goocher, Ann 156, Domini 156, Eliz. 156.
- Goodall Elizabeth 85, Jas. 85, Mary 85, Thos. 85.
- Goodin, Alex. 14, Thos. 14.
- Goodman, Benj. 13, Samuel 13.
- Goodwin, Eliz. 13, Fras. 13, Jacob 13, John 13, Peter 13, Theodosia 86, 156, Thos. 86, 156, Wm. 86.
- Gording, Catherine 156, John 156, Mildret 156.
- Goodin, Alex'r. 13, Chas. 13.
- Gore, Chas. 61.
- Gowan, Aaron 134, George 134, Sarah 134.
- Granger, Elizabeth 13, Thos. 13.
- Grant, Frances 85, Mildrett 85, Thos. 85.
- Graves, Charles 156, Dyonyisia 155, 156, Eliz. 13, Math. 13, Mary 156, Ralph 155, Rich. 155, 156, Sara 155, Susanna 13, Wm. 156.
- Gray, Sam. 60, Eliz. 138, Martha 138, Wm. 142.
- Green, Edw. 13, 60, 85, Edmund 61, Eliz. 113, 121, 139, Forest 60, 85, 86, Ithamar 139, 156, Jane 13, 14, 50, 60, Jas. 13, 14, 113, John 14, 86, 113, 121, 139, 155, 156, Martha 85, Mary 13, 60, 86, Thos. 85, 170, Wm. 14, 60, 85, 121, Zacharis 86.
- Greenhill, Paschal 61.
- Greenkills, Dr. 67, 70, 85.
- Gregory, Edm'd 156, Isaac 156, John 60, Martha 156, Thos. 156, Wm. 156.
- Grindley, Ellinor 85, Fras. 85, Hugh 60, 61, 85, Mary 85, Sarah 60.
- Grose, Ann 50.
- Grubbs, Hensley 156, Susan 156.
- Guillam, Guilliam, Agnes 14, Eliz. 61, James 14, John 14, 85, Marg't 61, Martha 85, Richard 60, 85, 118, Rebecca 118, Sarah 85, Wm. 61, 85, 118.
- Gunnell, Anne 13, Judith 13, William 13.
- Hacher, Martha 47.
- Haiden, Hezekiah 162, Molley 162, Thos. 162,
- Hall, Jesse 162, John 86, 127, 162, Mildris 162, Sam 86, Sarah 127.
- Hamblet, Agnes 161, George 161, Thos. 161.
- Hamlet, Agnes 158, George 160, Jenny 158, John 158, 159, Lucy 159, Rebecca 159, Susan 160.
- Hamlyn, John 160, Joyce 160, Lucy 160.
- Hancock, John 62, Mary 62.
- Hankey, Agnes 158, 160, Fred 158, 160, Jane 160, Lewis 160, Mary 160, Naomi 160, Ralph 158, 160.
- Hanna, Mary 15, Peter 15.
- Hanson, Angelica 138, Eliz. 138, James 138.
- Hardcastle, Hannah 16, John 15, Wm. 15, 16.
- Hardon, Hardden, Anne 16, Goldwell 160, Hezekiah 157, 160, 163, Judith 86, Math. 16, 86, Molley 157, 160, 163, Thos. 163.
- Hardyman, Judith 87.
- Harfield, David 113, 158, Eliz. 158, Grace 113, Mary 138, 158, Matthew 138, Miriam 138, Michael 48, 113.

- Harmon, Jude 61, Robert 14, 61, Will. 61.
- Harper, Chas. 61, Hester 61, Mary 16, Rich'd 15, Rob't 15, 16, 61.
- Harris, Ann 120, 136, 160, Anne 15, 87, 88, Benj. 15, Edward 15, 86, 87, Eliz. 15, 87, Fras. 157, 159, Geo. 15, Honor 52, John 15, 86, 87, 88, 115, 120, 136, Joyce 157, 159, Judith 86, Mary 120, 160, Mercy 61, Randolph 155, Rich. 16, 87, 88, Robt. 16, 48, 61, 86, Sarah 86, Thos. 15, 61, Unity 87, Walter 159, Wm. 15, 157, 160.
- Hart, John 14, Thos. 14, 15.
- Harvey, Rich. 62.
- Haslewood, Dan. 137, Eliz. 137, John 137.
- Hatten, Benj. 160, Eliz. 158, 161, Fras. 159, 160, Geo. 158, John 161, Marg't. 158, Mary 159, Reuben 160, Thos. 158, 161, Wm. 158, 159, 160, 161.
- Haynes, David 15, Will 15, Wm. 48.
- Haynsworth, David 15, Eliz. 15, John 16, Rich. 15, 16.
- Hazelgrove, Heneretta 160, Lewis 161, Lucy 159, 160, 161, Mary 159, Wm. 159, 160, 161.
- Head, Rich. 86, Sarah 86.
- Heath, Eliz. 153, 163, George 51, 135, 159, 162, 163, Lucy 153, 159, 162, 163, Mary 135, 162, Richard 163, Wm. 52.
- Heaton, Anne 87, Crespin 87.
- Helton, Bridget 61, John 61, Mary 61.
- Henderson, Jane 16, James 16, 48, 62, Sarah 52, Thos. 16, 48, 87, Treses 87, Ursula 87.
- Henson, Hinson, Eliz. 15, Jno. 15, Philip 15.
- Hester, Francis 14, Mary 14, Robert 14.
- Hewlett, Ann 116, 158, Anne 162, Austin 146, 162, Eliz. 159, Fras. 159, 162, Jemima 126, John 158, 159, Martin 116, 126, 132, 157, 159, 160, Martha 162, Rebecca 146, 162, Rich. 159, Robt. 162, Sally 186, Sara 159, 166, Sarah 162, Susan 132, 160, Susanna 116, 126, 162, Wm. 158, 159, 162.
- Hight, Mary 16, John 14, 15, Robt. 15, Wm. 14, 16.
- Hill, Agnes 15, Elizabeth 14, 61, Frances 61, Francis 14, 15, 16, Gideon 116, James, 15, 87, John 15, 61, Joyce 87, Mary 61, 162, Peter 16, Samuel 15, 61, 87, Susannah 162, Wm. 15.
- Hilliard, Amistead 161, Bartlett 162, Benj. 159, Bens 159, Elizabeth 160, Fras. 161, James 120, Jeremiah 87, 125, 158, 160, 161, John 120, 125, 157, 158, 159, 160, Joyce 120, Kerenhappuck 160, 161, Kern 162, Kesiah 159, Lucy 87, 120, Mary 160, 162, Micajah 161, 162, Molly 159, 161, 162, Pleasant 159, Richard 162, Tamar 158, Thomas 87, 120, 129, 141, 157, 158, 160, 161, Unity 158, 159, 160, William 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162.
- Hilton, Anne 16, Bridget 15, Elizabeth 15, 61, George 15, John 14, 15, 16, 62, Mary 14, 16, 62, Ruth 15.
- Hinson Joanna 62.
- Hitchcock, Jane 62, James 86, John 16, 62, 86, Cath. 86, Mary 86, Wm. 16.
- Hix, Sarah 48.
- Hockaday, John 111, 131, Mary 111, 131, Wm. 111, 131.
- Holloway, John 15, Phebe 15.
- Hollings, Hollinge, Elizabeth 159, 161, 162, Fanny 159, John 161, Robt. 159, 161.
- Holt, Ann 134, Mary 16.
- Hood, Elizabeth 15, Richard 15, Rob't. 15.
- Hook, Jas. 16, Michael 16.
- Homes, George 161.
- Hopkins, Ann 120, Anne 87, Fras. 87, 120, 135, 157, James 135, John 159, 161, 163, Peter 86, Sara 135, 159, Sarah 158, 161, Sterling 158, Wm. 86, 87, 88, 120, 135, 157, 158, 159.
- Horsly Rowland 14.
- Howard, Charles 14, Ed. 14, John 14, 48, Luke 14, 61.
- Housman, George 16, Stephen 16.
- Houle, Howle, Howel, Absalom 87, 88, 159, 160, 161, Ann 50, 159, 161, 152, Anne 16, 86, 87, 88, Betty 160, Betsy 162, Charles 161, Dorothy 87, Easter 87, Eliz. 15, 62, 141, 158, 159, 160, 163, Epaphroditus 50, 87, 88,

- 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, Fanny 160, Fras. 161, Gideon 159, Hannah 159, 160, 161, James 86, 113, 141, 160, 161, Jane 48, 86, John 15, 16, 61, 62, 86, 87, 141, 158, 159, 160, 161, Joseph 160, Judith 16, 158, Lewis 163, Lidia 47, Lucy 162, 163, Mary 87, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, Nancy 161, Phillis 86, Richard 161, 162, Robert 16, 48, 162, 163, Sally 160, Sarah 162, Susan 163, Susannah 86, 161, Thomas 50, 87, 88, 113, 158, 163, Wm. 14, 15, 62, 86.
- Hubart, Hubert, Eliz. 16, John 16, Sam 62, Wm. 62.
- Hubbard, Elenor 86, 87, 120, Eliz. 86, Lucy 86, 169, Mary 86, Rich. 169, Sam 86, 87, 120, Sarah 120, Wm. 86, 169
- Huchens, Edward 14, Rachel 14, Rebecca 14.
- Hudson, Chris. 159, Eliz. 159, Lewellyn 159.
- Hughes, Hughes, Absalom 159, Annis 89, 159, Charles 15, 86, 87, Elinor 16, Eliz. 14, 15, 87, George 86, Jane 15, John 14, 15, 16, 159, Kezia 138, Lucretia 138, Sara 16, Stepen 159, William 14, 15, 16, 138.
- Hulett, Augustine 48, Martin 62, 87, Mary 62.
- Hull, Jno. 62.
- Hunt, Geo. 48.
- Hurlock, Grace 61, John 61.
- Hutcherson, Alice 62.
- Hutcheson, John 157.
- Ingram, Elizabeth 164, James 163, 164, John 163, Mary 163, Sarah 163, 164.
- Ivey, Anna 163, Mary 163, Thomas 163, Wm. 163.
- Jackson, Anne 18, Eliz. 17, 47, 62, Fras. 18, Geo. 51, John 18, 62, Mary 17, 18, 46, 62, 89, Rachel 46, Sarah 17, 18, Thomas 17, 62, Wm. 18, 62.
- Jameson, Daniel 164, Eliza 164, Freman 164, Mary 164, Mildred 164, Wm. 164.
- Jarratt, Anne 88, Archelaus 88, David 88, Devoreux 88, Eliz. 88, Fras. 88, John 88, Mary 17, 47, 62, 88, Robert 17, 62, 88, 112, Sarah 88, Susanna 88, Wm. 88.
- Jenkins, Eliz. 17, Hanna 17, John 17.
- Jenings, John 17, Robert 17, Wm. 17.
- Joanes, Anne 17, Anthony 17, Benj. 17, Deborah 17, Ed. 17, Elizabeth 17, George 16, Jane 16, John 17, Mary 17, Massie 17, Michel 17, Rachell 17, Rebecca 17, Rich. 17, Sarah 17, Thomas 17, Wm. 17.
- Johnson, Abram. 89, Absalom 128, Agnes 18, Alex. 18, Archer 118, Benjamin 115, 163, Cicely 18, 64, Collins 18, Daniell 23, Eliza 163, 164, Fras. 88, 115, Hannah 134, Isaac 89, 164, Jacob 163, Jane 88, 89, 115, 130, James 89, 130, 139, John 18, 88, 119, Judith 118, 123, 128, 139, 163, Mary 88, 89, 119, 134, 164, Matthew 118, 128, 139, 163, Milley 163, Michael 18, 23, Patty 163, Richard 89, 123, Richman 18, Robert 18, Sara 18, 62, Susannah 163, Thomas 18, 163, 164, Tobias 163, 164, Wm. 18, 62, 88, 119, 134.
- Jones, Agnes 118, Anne 17, Anna 143, Crump 118, Chas. 137, David 88, Edmd. 105, Edward 132, Francis 17, 187, Jane 17, John 17, 88, Judith 88, 137, 143, Lucy 62, 88, Martha 17, 62, Mary 132, Mossius 88, Orlando 17, 62, Richard 17, 143, Sarah 132, Stephen 118, William 88, 115, 118.
- Jordan, William 86.
- Joseph, Ann 164, Francis 164.
- Joy, Jos. 18.
- Jugo, Eliz. 88, Mary 88.
- Keeble, Elleonor 18, Henry 18.
- Kelly, Jos. 19.
- Kempton, Anne 164, Jas. 164, Sarah 164
- Keiningham, Anne 164, Benj. 164, Wm. 164.
- Kimbriell, Bulkley 18, Eliz. 18, John 18, Rebecca 18.
- Kimburrow, Jno. 19, Henry 19, Major 19, Mary 19.
- King, Alexander 18, Mary 18, 47, Peter 18, Robt. 18, Thomas 18.

- Labamore, John 90, Judith 90, Mary 90.
- Lacy, Angelica 64, 91, 106, 124, Ann 165, Archer 165, Bartholomew 165, Edmund 165, Edward 165, Elizabeth 91, Frances 165, Henry 64, 91, 106, 124 165, John 165, Kiddy 165, Lucy 165, Mary 165, Richard 165, Sarah 165, Thomas 165, Ursula 64, 91, William 165.
- Lake, Mary 19, Peter 19, Wm. 19
- Lamb, Jane 19, Rich'd 19, 63.
- Lang, John, 64.
- Langford, Ann 164, 165, Edw. 92, 164, 165; Eliz. 91, 165, Henry 90, John 90, 91, 92, 164, 165, Rebecca 92, Wm. 165.
- Lancaster, John 92, Joyce 92, Mary 92.
- Lanceston, Richard 19, Robt. 19.
- Lane, Hannah 48.
- Laneford, John 19, Martha 19.
- Laurence, Geo. 63.
- Lawson, Elenor 19, John 19, Judith 19.
- Leake, Jane 19, Josias 137, Rich. 20, Sarah 137, Wm. 19, 20, 137.
- Leigh, Margaret 91, Mary 92, Walter 91, 92.
- Lemay, Chas. 164, Jane 164, Mary 164, Susannah 164, Wm. 164,
- Leonard, James 165, Martha 165, Thos. 165, Wm. 165.
- Le Strange, Leman 122, Julius 122, Sarah 122.
- Lewis, Abraham 19, Angelico 21, Chas. 89, 90, 104, David 19, Edward 20, Eliz. 32, 90, 165, Francis 104, 111, 165, Geo. 165, Gwin 22, Jane 91, John 19, 20, 32, 63, 89, 90, 164, Mary 20, Nath. 104, Nicholas 20, 21, 32, 89, 111, Owen 32, 63, 90, Robt. 91, 104, Sara 104, Sarah 165, Susan 104, Wm. 32, 64, 111.
- Lewellen, Elizabeth 165, Daniel 165.
- Lewes, John 19.
- Lightfoot, Alice 19, Anne 19, Elizabeth 89, 107, Frances 21, 126, 141, Goodrich 21, 22, 63, 64, John 19, 21, 63, 112, 115, 126, 129, 131, 141, 142, Mary 20, 21, 91, 115, 126, 141, Sherwood 21, 32, 63, 64, 89, 90, 91, 92, 115, 132, Thomas 22, 63, 64, 89, 90, 91.
- Lillingston, Mary 64.
- Lines, Mary 91.
- Linzey, Elizabeth 165, Jesse 165, Sandy 165.
- Littlepage, Alice 20, Edmond 21, Eliz. 20, 32, 89, Frances 20, 62, 63, 90, 91, 92, James 32, John 32, Judith 32, Madam 107, Oreano 125, Richard 19, 20, 21, 22, 32, 63, 90, 125, 130, 139, Susan 90.
- Levermore, Barbara 32.
- Longworthy, John 63.
- Louch, Philip 90, Wm. 90.
- Lowell, Chas. 19, Geo. 19, Jno. 19.
- Lowill, Geo. 20, Sarah 20.
- Lucas, Charles 90, Daniel 166, Forrester 90, Joseph 166, Josiah 166, John 64, 90, Lucy 166, Nancy 166, Sarah 166, Wm. 63, 166.
- Luck, John 19, 20, Mary 20, Richard 19, Sam 20, Wm. 19.
- Ludwell, Col. 49.
- Lyddall, Geo. 64.
- Lyon, Daniel 165, 166, Elizabeth 165, Frances, 165, 166, John 166, Susannah 165, Wm. 166.
- Macdlin, Richard 24.
- Maccomick, Grezel 94, Martha 94.
- Macheke, Thos. 22, Wm. 22.
- Machen, David 23, Edward 23, Thos. 23.
- Mackdaniel, Dancel 64.
- Mackgert, Daniel 24, Sarah 24.
- Mackgill, David, 96.
- Mackhany, Daniel 27, Wm. 27.
- Mackquery, John 92, Mary 92.
- Maclagehe, Catherine 47.
- Macon, Ann 94, 124, Anne 22, 66, Elizabeth 116, Gideon 22, 23, 24, Henry 95, James 24, John 23, 24, 66, Judith 130, Lucy 94, Martha 22, 24, 93, Mary 95, 116, 130, Sarah 116, Thomas 94, William 23, 24, 60, 92, 93, 94, 95, 116, 124, 130.
- Macy, John 23, Mark 23.
- Madox, Maddox, John 24, 25, 27, 93, Mary 25, Michael 27, Sarah 24, Susanna 25, Robt. 25, Wm. 93.
- Major, Frances 23, John 24, Robert

- 24, Thomas 24, 66, Wm. 23, 24, 65.  
Mallet, Wm. 65.  
Mallery, Betsey 169, Cath. 169, John 169.  
Man, Arnal 96, George 24, 48, Rebecca 96, Richard 96.  
Manly, Millinton 26, Rich. 26.  
Manning, Catherine 167, Chas. 135, 167, Judith 135, Nath. 167, Samuel 170, Sarah 135.  
Mantiply, Amadca 112, 127, Andrew 112, 127, Eliz. 112, Nathaniel 127.  
Marcey, Eliz. 24, Thos. 24.  
Marchbanks, Geo. 66, 94, John 66.  
Marrow, John 24, Robt 24.  
Marston, Benskin 112, Euphon 168, Martha 139, Rebecca 139, Robt. 168, Thos. 95, 139, Wm. 95, 166, 168.  
Martin, Martyn, Amesan 25, Ann 48, 97, 123, Anne 2, 166, 167, 168, Ansell 169, Bathia 25, Catherine, 65, 128, Daniel 118, Davis 26, 95, Elizabeth 25, 49, 96, 97, 114, 118, 127, 136, 167, 168, Ellyson 168, Fanny 123, Frances 95, 128, George 25, Henry 26, Isaac 133, James 25, 26, 48, 64, 93, 167, Jane 93, 166, John 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 66, 94, 97, 138, 169, Joshua 166, Julius 169, Lucy 95, Margaret 94, Marten 25, 26, 27, 48, 95, Mary 23, 26, 52, 127, 136, 139, 169, Melyan 48, Molley, 168, Orson 114, 125, Peter 127, Rebecca 26, 27, 28, Richard, 22, 23, 26, 49, 65, 94, Robt. 95, Sally 169, Sara 26, 95, Stephen 97, 123, Susannah 27, 92, 94, 95, 114, 125, 130, 138, 166, Temperance 133, 139, Theodorick 133, 139, Thomas 22, 23, 27, 28, 49, 92, 93, 94, 96, 118, 130, 136, 138, 166, 167, 168, Unity 25, 94, 130, Usley 169, Valentine 27, 114, William 23, 25, 26, 64, 93, 94, 95, 125, 128.  
Mason, Alice, 125, Samuel 132, Susanna, 125, 132, William 125, 132.  
Masse, Peter, 23, Thomas 48.  
Massey, Massie, Ann, 139, Anne 25, 65, Cecilla 97, Chas. 25, 26, 27, 28, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 129, David 93, Eliz. 22, 26, 167, Geo. 25, 65, Hannah 167, Jas. 25, 94, Jno. 22, 93, Mary 25, 93, Nathan 167, Nath. 95, Peter 66, 92, 139, Sylvanus 139, 167, Thos. 25, 27, 92, 93, 96, 167, Wm. 52, 66, 123, 135.  
Mask, Jno., 23, 24, Judith 23, Mary 23, Thos. 64, Timothy 24, Wm. 24.  
Matthews, Agnes 119, Cornelius, 119, 134, 166, 167, Edward 138, Eliz. 119, 134, 166, 167, Mary 138, Nath. 167, Thos. 138, 167.  
May, Eliz. 93, Mary 94, Sarah, 93, Wm. 93, 94, Chas. 96.  
McCommick, Chas 96, David 94, Grezel 94, 96, Martha 94, Mary 95, Wm. 94, 95.  
McDowgle, McDougale, Dugall 132, Francis 122, 132, Jno. 122, 132, Margaret, 122.  
McGehee, Ann, 167, James 167, Wm. 167.  
McGill, David, 95.  
McGregor, Eliz., 132, Jane 132, Jno. 132, 135.  
McMenzie, Dorothea 170, Wm. 170.  
Meanly, Absalom 95, 167, Ann 167, 169, Archals 169, Archelaus 112, 167, 169, David 128, Eliz. 66, 92, 167, Isaac 93, Jacob 167, Jane 66, 94, Jno. 93, 94, 96, 112, 128, 167, Kiddy 167, Margaret 128, Mary 112, 167, Millington 65, Nancy 167, Rich. 28, 66, 93, 94, 95, Robt. 167, Sarah 95, 167, Susanna 94, 167, Wm. 92, 93, 95.  
Mederas, Ann 169, Benj. 169, Iveson 169.  
Medlock, Ann 64, Geo. 24, Jno. 24, 48, 64, Thomas 24, Wm. 24.  
Meekins, Christmas 119, Mary 119, 141, Sarah 14, Thos. 119, 141, 119.  
Meeks, Thos. 48.  
Mekins, Isaac 97, Joel 97, Mary 97, Thos. 97.  
Milton, Mary 24, Richard 23, 24, Thos. 23.  
Menitree, Ann 167, Isham 167, Paul 167.  
Meredith, Alice 134, Geo. 25, Wm. 25.  
Meriwether Ann 23, Eliz. 23, 24, Nicholas 23, 24, 43, Wm. 93.

- Merry, David 169, Eliz. 169, Jane 169.
- Meux, Eliz. 65, 66, 126, 136, Francis, 115, Jno. 27, 28, 65, 66, 92, 93, Richard 27, 28, 96, 115, 126, 136, 139, Thomas 136.
- Middlebrook, Thos. 97.
- Millington, Margaret 23, Wm. 23, 26, 65.
- Miller, Bartee 168, Dabney 168, Jno. 168, Mary 168.
- Mills, Henry 22, Nicholas 22.
- Mimis, Anne 27, Benj. 27, Lionel 27, Lineal 48, Sarah 28, 50, Thos. 23, 25, 27, 28, 48, 65.
- Minetree, Ann 168, Paul 168.
- Michell, Anne 25, Archelaus 26, John 23, Martha 23, 26, Mary 23, 26, Stephen 23, 24, 25, 26, Thos. 23, 24.
- Mitchell, Alice 66, Ann 113, 123, 136, Anne 96, Archelaus 94, 97, 113, 123, 136, 169, David 125, 167, 169, Eliz. 95, 96, 97, 122, 127, 138, 167, Evan 27, George 122, 137, Gideon 169, Hannah 50, Jane 137, Judith 167, Kisan-dry 169, Lucy 123, Leazan 94, Mary 66, 125, 136, 169, Nath. 167, Rebecca 127, Robert 125, Sarah 167, 169, Stephen 27, 28, 64, 65, 66, 92, 94, Susannah 113, 122, Susan 137, Thos. 34, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 125, 127, 138, 167, Val. 28, William 97.
- Mochi, John 22, Mary 22, Robert 22.
- Moon, Eliz. 28, 66, Jacob 92, John 127, 169, Judith 94, Mary 65, 92, Peter 27, 28, 48, 66, 92, Phillis 25, 92, Rebecca 169, Ruth 92, Sarah 169, Stephen 25, 26, 27, 65, 66, 92, 94.
- Moore, Agnes 97, 118, Anne 24, Cassandra 23, Cath. 67, 94, Daniel 98, Edward 28, 66, 92, Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 28, 93, 114, 115, 167, Francis 66, Geo. 23, 25, Hannah 95, 115, Jas. 23, 24, 26, 28, 93, Johanna 50, John 23, 24, 26, 28, 66, 92, 95, 97, 113, Jude 24, Lucy 28, Margaret 97, Marmaduke 23, 95, 97, 113, 115, Martha 26, Mary 23, 67, 95, 97, 137, Nicholas 23, Pelham 23, 24, 65, 66, 67, 93, 94, 95, 97, Peter 22, Rebecca 24, 95, Robt. 28, 66, 97, 137, Sarah 28, 95, 97, 129, Stephen 22, 66, Susan 111, Susanna 95, 98, 117, Thos. 24, 27, 28, 111, 137, Valentine 118, Wm. 24, 98, 111, 117, 166, 167.
- Moorman, Andrew 22, Eliz. 23, Mary 22, Thos. 22.
- Morfield, Jno. 64.
- Morgan, Amy, 23, 94, Ann 166, 167, 168, 169, Betsy 166, Edward 23, 65, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 120, 166, 167, 168, Eliz. 97, 117, Frances 167, Hannah 96, 120, Jno. 93, Lucy 120, Patsy 169, Robt. 23, 97, 117, Susanna 92, Thos. 167.
- Morris, Alice 168, 169, Ann 97, 126, 141, 170, Benj. 66, Chas. 23, 28, 95, Edward 22, 26, 27, Eliz. 22, 97, 130, 170, Frances 126, Henry 166, Jas. 26, 130, 138, 142, 157, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, Jane 66, Jno. 28, 138, 141, 168, 169, Judith 95, Julius 166, Mary 22, 130, 138, 166, 167, 170, Nancy 169, Rebecca 22, Rich. 186, Robt. 22, 23, 65, 66, Sarah 186, Susan 168, Susanna 27, 94, Tabitha 65, 92, 95, Temperance 169, Wm. 22, 65, 92, 94, 95, 97, 126, 141, 170.
- Moss, Mosse, Alex. 94, 112, Ann 119, 168, 169, 170, 186, Anne, 26, 65, 94, 138, Bathia 97, 169, Bethia 138, Betsey 169, Chas. 97, Eliz. 49, 66, 97, James 26, 28, 56, 65, 93, 97, 166, John 94, 169, Joyce 28, 97, Judith 26, 122, Julius 169, Lucy 96, Mary 93, Nancy 186, Rebecca 140, Sam'l 26, 97, 122, 138, 166, 169, Sarah 169, Susan 169, Susanna, 97, 119, 166, Tabitha 170, 186, Thos. 22, 26, 28, 66, 96, 97, 119, 143, 168, Wm. 22, 28, 66, 93, 94, 97, 168, 169, 170, 186.
- Mossom, David, 112, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138, 141, 144.
- Mulattoes 6, 16, 53, 55, 91.
- Munk, Johanna 50.
- Murfield, Daniel 48.
- Murran, Jno. 23.
- Murrant, Susanna 65.
- Mutton, Wm. 64.
- Mux, Jno. 94.



- Nance, Ann 130, 135, 141, Eaton 141, Jas. 94, 112, 130, 133, 135, 141, Katerah 135, Mary 130, Wm. 94, 112, 133.
- Napier, Bouth 25, Frances 25, Mary 25, Katherine 25, Robert 25.
- Nash, Edward 25, 49, 67, Mary 25, 67, Michael 50.
- Nayler, Wm. 50.
- Neaves, Jas. 25, Thos. 25.
- Neeve, Anna 106, Daniel 106, Mary 106.
- Neeves, Jas. 25, Wm. 25.
- Netherland, Euphan 168, Jas. 94, Jno. 67, 94, Martha 67, Sarah 94, Wade 120, Wm. 168.
- New, Frances 111, 131, Jemima 131, Jno. 111, 131, Sarah 111.
- Newbey, Jno. 67.
- Newman, Judith 52.
- Nicholas, Edward 25, Eliz. 25, Jas. 25.
- Nordan, Ann 135, Christopher 135, Jno. 135.
- Norris, Sussanna 25, Walter 25, Wm. 25.
- North, Susan 94, Wm. 94.
- Noaghon, Hannah 106, Jas. 106, Wm. 106.
- Nuckolls, Isabel 25, Jas. 25.
- Oakley, Mary 51.
- Ohern, Catherine 96, Owen 96, Susan 96.
- Oslin, Osling, Ann 77, David 96, Edw'd 67, Isaac 111, James 134, Jesse 96, John 27, 67, Mary 67, 96, 111, Samuel 27, 96, 111, 134, Sarah 96, 134, Wm. 27.
- Otey, Betty 128, Eliz. 134, 142, Frances 128, 135, Isaac 128, 135, John 27, 67, 96, 142, Martha 67, 96, Mary 27, 135, Robin 67, 96, Sarah 142, Wm. 67, 96.
- Overton, Sam 50.
- Page, Eliz. 29, Grace 118, John 118, Mary 29, Matt. 29, Wm. 29.
- Pains, Wm. 67.
- Paisley, Ann 172, Dubartas 124, Francis 113, 124, 136, Henry 136, Margaret 172, Mary 173, Solomon 113, Thos. 172, 173, Wm. 113, 124, 136, 173.
- Paris, John 137.
- Parish, Parrish, Anne 29, Callum 173, 174, Edward 100, Eliz. 99, 100, Henry 30, Humphrey 29, 30, Jas. 30, John 31, 68, 173, Jones 99, Joseph 31, Mary 29, 173, 174, Sarah 173, Thos. 99.
- Park, Parke, Col. 31, Frances 30, 67, Geo. 127, John 30, 31, 67, 127, Mary 67, Susanna 47, 127, Thos. 30.
- Parker, Cath. 172, Eliz. 172, John 172.
- Parkinson, Ann 173, Eliz. 132, 173, 174, Jacob 173, 174, Joseph 132, Josiah 174, Mary 174, Sarah 132, Wm. 174.
- Parks, John 29, Sarah 29.
- Pasly, Pasley, Aniss 31, Augustine 100, Elloner 30, 67, Francis 100, Marg't 31, Mary 31, Robt. 30, 31, Solomon 31, Wm. 31, 100.
- Pate, Jas. 37, Robt. 37.
- Patteson, Patterson, Pattison, Abey 98, Alex. 68, 98, Ann 172, 173, Anne 30, 98, 100, Betsy 174, 186, Chas. 31, David 30, 31, 98, 100, 172, Edw'd 31, 32, 67, 98, Eliz. 31, 100, 124, 137, 172, 173, Francis 31, 124, Geo. 31, Gideon 98, Jacob 68, James 98, Jameston 98, Jane 32, Jarratt 67, John 31, 173, Jonathan 31, 124, 135, 137, 172, Martha 99, 100, 174, Mary 171, 172, 174, 186, Obadiah 98, Rich'd 137, Sarah 30, 172, Susan 116, 171, Thos. 29, 30, 31, 67, Wm 29.
- Paul, Eliz. 98, Francis 98, Wm 98.
- Peace, Jas. 30, John 30, Susanna 30, Wm. 174.
- Pearson, Chas. 68, 99, 131, 142, 172, David 174, Eliz. 136, 172, Francis 142, 173, George 98, 99, 172, Hannah 99, 173, Henry 172, 173, Jno. 98, 100, 140, 171, 172, 173, Jonathan 172, Mary 100, 140, 174, Mourning 173, Rebecca 168, 172, 173, Rich'd 136, Sarah 100, 172, 173, Susannah 99, Thos. 172, Wm. 98, 136, 168, 172, 173, 174.
- Peasley, Anne 31, Frances 172, Lucy 172, Marg't 172, Robt. 31, 98, Solomon 172, Susan 172, Thos. 98, 172, Wm. 98, 99.
- Pecke, John 30, Rowland 30.
- Pecock, Edw'd 174, Molly 174.
- Pedley, Eliz. 30, Jno. 30.
- Peirce, Jeremiah 30, Judith 30.

- Penick, Edw'd 30, Wm. 30.  
 Penstone, Francis 67.  
 Pepper, Eliz. 100, Jane 100, Stephen 100.  
 Perday, Hannah 31, Nicholas 31.  
 Perkins, Ann 30, 174, Archelaus 173, Christian 114, Eliz. 30, Isaac 174, Isabel 114, Isabella 118, 125, John 133, 173, Judith 31, Lucy 173, Mary 118, 133, 172, Robt. 174, Sarah 198, Wm. 30, 31, 67, 98, 114, 118, 125, 133.  
 Pere, Richd. 67.  
 Perry, James 30, 31, Francis 30, Robt. 31.  
 Person, Chas. 29, 30, 31, George 29, John 30.  
 Pattery, John 72.  
 Phillips, Eliz. 98, Geo. 67, John 98.  
 Pickring, Eliz. 30, Gabriel 30.  
 Pierson, Frances 31, Rowland 67, Wm. 31.  
 Pillomore, Elizabeth 22.  
 Pinchback, Ann 127, Christiany 173, Eliz. 22, 98, 100, 127, 172, Frances 172, 173, 174, John 100, 172, 173, 174, Mary 98, Sarah 100, Thos. 98, 99, 100.  
 Pines, Rich. 29, Susanna 29, Mrs. 60.  
 Pinick, Edwd. 28, Eliz. 28.  
 Piram, Jas. 29, Susannah 29.  
 Pirant, Jas. 30, Wm. 30.  
 Plant, Anne 29, Eliz. 28, 29, 50, Mary 28, Wm. 28, 29.  
 Plantine, Peter 30, Wm. 30.  
 Plumley, Eliz. 131, 140, George 131, Jno. 140, Samuel 131, 140.  
 Poindexter, Ann 119, 131, 143, 171, 172, 173, 174, Anne 47, Armistead 50, Carter 52, Edwin 50, 51, Eliz. 30, 48, 120, 133, Frances 50, 51, 173, Geo. 28, 30, 31, 32, 50, 51, 67, 68, 98, 99, 100, 112, 133, 134, 141, 173, Hannah 172, 173, Henry 99, 172, 173, Jacob 98, 99, 100, 172, 173, Jas. 50, 51, John 100, 119, 131, 140, 143, 171, 172, Jonathan 172, Judith 30, Julius Cesar 98, Lewis 174, Lyghtfoot 50, 51, Mary 31, 32, 120, 174, Nimrod 143, 174, Parke 50, 51, Phillip 31, 120, 133, 142, Rebecca 100, Robert 50, 51, Sarah 30, 50, 51, 98, 99, 173, Susannah 30, 50, 51, 141, Susan 29, Thos. 30, Wm. 98, 171, 173, 174.  
 Poiner, John 67.  
 Pointer, Mary 173, Susanna 173, Thos. 173.  
 Pollard, Absalom 173, Ann 172, Francis 171, Geo. 173, James 172, 173, Jane 172, 174, Mary 171, 172, 173, 174, Polly 174, Robt. 171, 172, 174, Susanna 173.  
 Pond, Agnes 173, Ann 173, Benj. 173, Eliz. 98, Joseph 173, Lydia 115, Martha 98, Mary 126, Matt. 115, 126, Phyllis 115, 126.  
 Pontin, Thos. 29, 30, Wm. 30.  
 Porter, Anne 31, Charity 173, Henry 31, Judeth 50, Wm. 173.  
 Posey, John Price 170.  
 Powel, Susanna 67.  
 Pratt, Peter 67.  
 Prerdd, Eliz. 30, Mary 30, Mio 30.  
 Preoy, Robt. 98, Sussanna 98.  
 Price, Ann 113, James 113, Jane 67, John 67.  
 Pritchard, Jno. 116, Thomas Davis 116.  
 Prior, Anne 31.  
 Proctor, William 63.  
 Pruet, Jane 138, John 138, Sarah 138.  
 Pryer, Eliz. 32, Wm. 32.  
 Pryor, Nich. 99, Wm. 99.  
 Pullam, Anne 30, Benj. 30, James 30, Wm. 29, 30.  
 Pully, John 68.  
 Purcell, Wm. 171.  
 Purdie, Jane 31, Susanna 31,  
 Pyrant, James 30.  
 Ragland, Ann 125, 131, Blandina 175, Edward 175, Eliz. 101, 124, 132, 136, Gideon 101, 175, Hannah 139, Jacob 176, Joll 142, John 124, 125, 132, 139, 175, Judith 125, 139, 175, Nath. 124, 132, 136, 175, Rebecca 175, Sarah 131, 142, 175, 176, Thomas 101, Wm. 101, 131, 136, 142, 175, 176.  
 Raglin, Jacob 34, Thos. 34.  
 Ragling, Evan 33, 34, 68, Isaac 34, Jno. 34, Thos. 34, 68, Wm. 33.  
 Randall, Eliz. 32, Jno. 32.  
 Ray, Launcelot 68.  
 Raxford, Jno. 33, Wm. 33.

- Rayle, Eliz. 33, Jno. 33.  
 Raylee, Alice 32, Jno. 32.  
 Raymond, Eliz. 34, James 33, 34,  
 101, John 34, Judith 33, Su-  
 sanna 101, Unity 34, 101, Wm.  
 34.  
 Reynolds, David 103, Jno. 103.  
 Realy, Elinor 32, Jno. 101, Martin  
 101, Thos. 32.  
 Reid, John 33, Marcey 33, Thos. 33.  
 Renall, Eliz. 33, John 35, Jonas 33,  
 Judith 33, Mary 32, Susanna 33,  
 Thos. 32, 33, 35, Wm. 32.  
 Renn, Cath. 50, Edward 50.  
 Reynolds, Bathsheba, 34, Eliz. 33,  
 Jane 33, John 50, 101, Leticia  
 33, Lucy 34, Philip 33, Thos.  
 33, 101, Wm. 33, 34, 101.  
 Rhodes, Geo. 33, Henry 33.  
 Rice, Edward 33, James 32, Marie  
 32, Thos. 32, 33.  
 Richardson, Angelica, 101, Ann  
 175, Anne 33, Arrana 176,  
 Chas. 34, 50, 102, Edmund  
 41, 129, 141, 143, 175, Edward  
 176, Eliz. 34, 102, 143, Geo.  
 176, Hannah 102, Henry 34,  
 101, 102, Holt 176, Jane 101,  
 102, James 175, Jesse 176, John  
 103, 176, Jane 101, Lucy 102,  
 Mary 101, 103, 129, 143, 175,  
 Nancey 176, Plant 102, Rich.  
 176, Robt. 33, 34, 50, 101, 102,  
 103, 130, Ruth 101, Sarah 102,  
 176, Susanna 102, 176, Ship.  
 102, Thos. 102, 129, 175, Wm.  
 33.  
 Rickman, Eliz. 33, Robt. 33.  
 Roach, Ashcraft 125, Cath. 125, 135,  
 Henry 125, 135, 175, John 175,  
 176, Littlebury 175, Milly 176,  
 Oray 175, Sabra 135, Sara 175,  
 176.  
 Roades, Chas. 33, Mary 33.  
 Roberts, Eliz. 128, James, 101, 102,  
 103, 134, John 33, 113, 128, 140,  
 Marg't 101, 102, 103, Mary 33,  
 Susanna 113, 128, 140.  
 Rock, Eliz. 140, Mary 140.  
 Rocket, Francis 175, Mary 175, Sara  
 175, Ware 175.  
 Roe, Joseph 34, John 68, Thos. 34,  
 68.  
 Rogers, Ann 102, David 102, Robt.  
 102, Susan 102.  
 Rooper, Eliz. 68.  
 Roper, Ann 175, 176, Anne 33,  
 Benj. 128, David 102, 128, 139,  
 Eliz. 101, 102, 103, 128, 129,  
 139, 175, 176, Frances 139, Isaac  
 129, John 32, 33, 34, 101, 175,  
 Joseph 34, Martha 102, 175,  
 Mary 32, 102, 103, 124, Re-  
 becca 33, Sarah 52, 175, Susan  
 32, Thos. 102, 103, 129, Wm.  
 33, 124, 175, 176.  
 Ross, Alice 102, Ann 34, 102, Anne  
 68, David 102, Eliz. 33, Francis  
 101, Geo. 68, Isaac 102, John  
 101, 102, Richard 32, 33, 34, 66,  
 68, 101, 102, 120, Temperance  
 102, Theodocia 101, Wm. 32,  
 33, 34, 68, 101.  
 Rost, Lydia 33, Ruth 33, Wm. 33.  
 Roughley, Lancaster 102, 103.  
 Rountree, Dorcas 103, Dudley 103,  
 Wm. 103.  
 Row, Eliz. 46.  
 Royster, Chas. 176.  
 Russell, Armstead 52, Margaret  
 134, Mary 134, Richard 134,  
 Wm. 52.  
 Sanbige, Thos. 51.  
 Sanders, Agnes 41, Alice 37, Ann  
 178, Anne 41, Eliz. 37, 41, 69,  
 103, 134, Frances 41, 103, Geo.  
 41, Grove 69, Hannah 37, 123,  
 Jas. 36, 37, 41, 69, 103, 134, Jno.  
 36, 41, 50, 69, 103, 123, Magda-  
 len 123, Maj. 37, Mary 36, 37,  
 178, Sarah 36, 41, 69, 103, Sus-  
 annah 36, 178, Steph. 41, Thos.  
 36, 134, 178, Wm. 36, 37, 41, 69,  
 178.  
 Sanderson, Eliz. 70.  
 Sandwich, John 35, Mary 35, Wm.  
 35.  
 Savory, Eliz. 34, John 34, Mary 34,  
 Rebec. 34, Rich. 34.  
 Scott, Jane 41, Jesse 103, John 37,  
 41, 103, Martha 103, Mary 41,  
 Sam'l 37, Sarah 41, 47  
 Scruggs, Agnes 105, Anne 177, Da-  
 vis 41, Drury 104, Eliz. 104,  
 126, 127, Hannah 37, 105, Hen-  
 ry 35, 41, 50, 103, 104, 105, 126,  
 135, 176, James 104, 177, Jesse  
 123, John 35, 37, 40, 50, Julius  
 126, 177, Martha 103, 104, 123,  
 138, Mary 105, 135, 138, 177,  
 Richard 37, 40, 103, 104, 123,  
 138, Sabry 177, Samuel 104,

- 177, Sarah 105, Thomas 104, Wm. 37.  
 Semple, Jas. 178, Rebekah 178.  
 Serwoll, Mary 35, Tim. 35.  
 Sheperson, Geo. 35, Mary 35.  
 Shepherdson, Geo. 36, Jno. 36.  
 Shailer, Johannah 69.  
 Sharp, Sharpe, Cath. 70, Frances 178, Madam 103, Robert 178, Samuel 178, Sarah 178, Scott 178, Susanna 68, 177, 178, Tabitha Kumi 177, Thos. 41, 68, 69, Wm. 177.  
 Sheller, Jno. 50.  
 Sherlock, Frances 177, Jno. 177, Rich'd 177.  
 Sherman, Duke 177, Eliz. 178, Frances, 177, 178, Hannah 177, Harry 177, Jas. 178, Jno. 177, Joseph 135, Joyce 177, Judith 177, Lucy 178, Marston 177, Marshal 178, Michael 104, 130, 135, 178, Nancy 177, Rebecca 151, 177, 178, Robt 178, Sally 177, Sarah 104, 178, Susanna 135, 177, Thos. 176, 177, Wm. 151, 175, 178.  
 Showers, Eliz. 126, Jno. 126, Mellient 126.  
 Skropbe, Anne 37, Tho. 37.  
 Simes, Anne 40, Hannah 40, Mathews 40, 50.  
 Simons, Jno. 72, Salomon 36, Thos. 36, 50.  
 Simson, Jno. 51.  
 Simpson, Jno. 69.  
 Simes, Wm. 70.  
 Skinner, Marg't 35, Mary 35, Rich'd 35.  
 Slaughter, Eliz. 176, Fanny 177, Henry 176, Jno. 176, 177, Mary 177, Nath. 177.  
 Slayden, Arthur 70, 105, 116, 125, 136, John 105, Martha 136, Rachel 105, 116, 135, 136, Sarah 125, Wm. 70, 116.  
 Sledd, Eliz. 104, Milly 104, Wm. 104.  
 Smith, Absalom 36, Ann 115, 119, 178, Anne 36, 176, Chas 36, David 34, 35, 68, Dinah 69, Dionysia 178, Dorothy 70, Eliz. 34 35, 36, 48, 59, 103, 178 Francis 68, Geo. 35, 41, 69, Jas. 37, 41, 69, 103, Jane 140, Jno. 34, 36, 51, 119, 140, 176, 177, 178, Judith 177, Lewis 177, 178, Marg't 69, Mary 35, 36, 41, 42, Nath. 36, 68, 115, 132, Richard 176, Robt. 178, Sam'l 41, 42, 69, 70, 103, Susanna 35, 115, 132, Thos. 33, 36, 70, Wm. 36, 37, 178.  
 Smithers, Jno. 178, Nancy 177, Nath. 178, Sarah 177, 178, Thos. 176, 177, 178, Wm. 178.  
 Snead, Henry 35, Jno. 35, Rebecca 35, Thos. 35, Wm. 35.  
 Snorve (probably Snowe), Mary 34, Rebec. 34, Richard 34.  
 Snowe, Richard 50.  
 Soane, Henry 104.  
 Spain, Ann 35, Mary 35.  
 Speare, Spearr or Speere, Ann 36, 68, Alice 41, 69, Austin 103, Charley 69 Edward 36, 69, Eliz. 37, Geo. 35, 36, Henry 103, 116, Hezekiah 134, James 36, Jane 69, John 36, 41, 50, 68, 103, 116, 134, Joyce 134, Judith 103, Margaret 41, 116, Mary 69, Robert 35, 36, 37, 41, 68, 69, 70, 103, Ruth 37, 41, 68, 69, Wm. 41, 68.  
 Spencer, Ann 34, Benj. 134, Mary 134, Susannah 34, 68, Thos. 34, 35, 68.  
 Sporell, Ann 34, Mary 34, Robt. 34, Spradlin, Andrew 35, 36, Anne 36, Martha 36.  
 Sprague, Amey 41, Susanna 41, Wm. 41.  
 Sprosen, Eliz. 41.  
 Sproson, Sarah 70.  
 Spurlock, Anne 41, Drury 41, Eliz. 35, Frances 35, Juda 36, Rebecca 35, 36, Rich. 37, Robert 35, 36, 37, Sarah 51, Susan 52, Wm. 41, 50.  
 Squires, Madam 40, Rich. 68.  
 Stanly, Standly. Betsy 178, Frances 178, James 35, John 35, Samuel 35, 178, Thos. 35.  
 Stegall, Jane 35, Moses 69, Samuel 35, Wm. 69.  
 Stephens, Thos. 68.  
 Stephenson, Eliz. 178, John 178, Judith 178.  
 Stevens, Wm. 36.  
 Stewart, Dickey 178, Eliz. 177, Mary 177, Molly 178, Thos. 177, 178.  
 Stiles, John 35.  
 Stils, John 69, Martha 69.

- Stone, Caleb 114, Eliz. 128, 142, Frances 68, 114, 128, 142, John 50, Margaret 35, Wm. 35, 41, 51, 114, 128, 142.
- Strange, Alex. 35, 40, 41, 42, 70, 113, 177. Alex. 36, 37, Anne 37, 69, Benj. 103. David 69, Edm'd 105, Eliz. 36, 37, 119, 177, Elinor 40, Francis 103, Henry 105, Janet 41, 42, John 119, Joseph 103, Judith 36, 52, Mary 41, Michael 36, Mitchell 69, Moses 37, Robt. 37, Sarah 117, Sam'l 37, Thos. 41, 69, 103.
- Stricker, Mary 142, Stephen 142.
- Stringer, Eliz. 35, James 35, 36, John 36,
- Strong, Geo. 36, John 35, 36, Wm. 36.
- Studskill, Eustace 133, Jane 133, Judith 133.
- Sullewant, Jane 69.
- Swinney, Eliz. 177, 178, John 177, Jonathin 178, Joseph 122, 177, 178, Mary 122, Rachel 122.
- Symcock, John 123, Mary 123, Patty Bryan 123.
- Talle, Anne 38, Susanna 38, Will 38.
- Tally, John 37, Wm. 37.
- Talman, Ann 112, 128, Anna 143, 180, Eliz. 180, Henry 71, 112, 128, 143, James 180, John 180, Martha 112, Rebeckah 128, Wm. 180.
- Tate, Anne 37, 38, James 37, 38, Mary 37, 38.
- Taylor, Bernard 137, Christian 40, Chas. 180, Eliz. 40, 71, 179, 180, Francis 40, 111, Geo. 111, 121, 131, 140, 179, James 40, 105, 121, 137, 179, 180, John 38, 105, 180, Leonard 179, 180, Lucy 70, 105, 111, 121, 131, 140, Mary 38, 70, 125, 138, 179, 180, Richard 70, 179, 180, Sarah 38, 137, Susannah 40, 105, Wm. 140, 180.
- Teate, Anne 70, Jas. 38, 70, Ofan 70, Ufan 38, Wni. 38.
- Terakries, Henry 70.
- Terrell, Jos. 38, Martha 179, Mary 179, Robt. 38, Tim. 38, Wm. 179.
- Thomas, Geo. 37, Henry 37, Martha 106, Mary 106, Sam 37, Sara 106, Wm. 106.
- Thompson, Thomson, David 37, Eliz. 38, Geo. 105, Hannah 38, 39, 105, John 38, 39, 106, 180, Judith 70, Lenore 70, Mary 106, 180, Robt. 37, 38, 70, Sarah 106, 180, Susanna 30, 105, Wm. 39, 105.
- Thorp, Anne 38, Eliz. 38, Thos. 38.
- Thurman, Mabel 38, Rich. 38.
- Thurmand, Philip 39, Rich. 39.
- Tiler, Jno. 37, Sara 37, Susan 37, Thos. 37.
- Timson, Wm. 70.
- Tinsley, Cornett 39, Eliz. 39, Mary 39, Thos. 39.
- Tisdale, Eliz. 38, Shurley 38, Thos. 38.
- Toler, Christopher 180, Mary 180, Milley 180.
- Tomlinson, Jeremiah 70.
- Tompson, John 39.
- Tomson, Jas. 127, Jno. 38, 122, 139, Martha 38, Mary 38, 122, 139, Rich. 127, 139, Susanna 127.
- Toney, Agnes 101, 105, Alex. 39, 41, Anne 39, 50, Chas. 101, 105, Edwd. 39, 105, Edmond 105, 106, 131, Eliz. 105, 106, 131, Honor 39, 105, John 131, Mary 39, 129, Robt. 105, Sara 105, Susanna 106.
- Tornes, Robt. 37, Sarah 37, Will. 37.
- Trewit, Mary 120, Thos. 120.
- Trowel, John 161, Mary 161.
- Trower, Lucy 155, 181, Sam'l 155, 181, Wm. 155, 181.
- Truett, Ann 111, Mary 111, Thos. 111.
- Tucker, Agnes 39, Eliz. 39, 180, Martin 180, Mary 49, 179, Michael 39, 49, 70, Mitchell 49, 70, Sam'l 179, Susanna 179, Valentine 180.
- Tudal, Cath. 142, John 142, Thos. 142.
- Tudor, Isabella 38, 39, Rebecca 70, Thos. 38, 39, 70.
- Turner, Agnes 39, Ann 39, 180, Caleb 106, 111, 129, 180, Charles 39, 51, 105, 180, Deverex 106, Dorothy 106, 129, Drury 105, Eliz. 39, 48, 105, 106, 111, Francis 38, 112, Geo. 38, 39, 70, 179, Hannah 38, 49, 112, 179, 180, Henry 38, 39, 51, 70, Jas. 39,

- 70, 179, 180, Jane 105, 180, Jno. 39, 70, 105, 106, 181, Judith 38, 39, Martha 180, Mary 106, 136, 180, 181, Michael 105, Nath. 180, 181, Pennenah 38, Robert 38, Sarah 37, 38, 39, 70, Simson 105, Susan 38, 105, 111, Waddey 180, Wm. 37, 38, 39, 51, 70, 106, 129, 180.
- Tyler, Anne 38, 39, John 38, 39.
- Tyree, Amigillicai 181, Eve 181, Lacy 181, Martha 180, Mary 180, 181, Nancy 181, Rich. 179, 180, 181, Sally 180, 181, Susan 181, Thos. 181, Tabitha 181.
- Underwood, Hannah 120, Thomas 120.
- Upshur, John 41, 71, Sarah 40, Tryphena 40.
- Uriah, Armar 71, Nohome 71.
- Ussory, Eliz. 40, John 40, 71, 141, Mary 40.
- Vaiden, Eliz. 71, 78, 115, 116, 181, 182, Henry 182, Isaac 115, 116, 137, 182, Jacob 133, 141, Jas. 78, 182, Jno. 181, Judith 182, Jeremiah, 182, Mary 116, 181, Micajah 182, Nancy 182, Rebecca 132, Robt. 132, Susanna 78, 115, 118, 137, Wm. 118, 137, 140, 181.
- Valentine, Ann 182, Edw'd 182, Zachariah 182.
- Vannerson, Jemima 182, Rebecca 182, Thos. 182.
- Vaughan, Agnes 106, Ann 123, Ed. 183, Eliz. 106, 123, 133, 136, 141, 142 181, 182, 183, Frances 40, 123, Henry 183, Isaac 106, Jas. 183, Jno. 40, 51, 71, 182, Janny 106, Katie 136, Lewis 181, Mary 47, 49, 106, 181, Matt. 142, Nancy 182, 183, Polly 183, Rebecca 183, Robt. 106, Sarah 40, 123, 136, 182, 183, Stanhope 183, Susannah 106, 182, Timothy 123, 136, 182, Wm. 40, 71, 106, 123, 133, 142, 181, 182, 183.
- Vekett, Jno. 40, Sarah 40.
- Venable, Abra. 40, 71.
- Via, Amer 40, Marg't 40.
- Wade, Antho. 45, Henry 42, Jas. 43, Mary 42, 45, 185, Sarah 43, 184, 185, Walter 184, Wm. 184, 185.
- Waddell, Agnes 43, 72, 128, Ann 119, Anne 45, 46, Benj. 183, 184, 185, Chas. 43, 44, 45, 46, 72, 109, 128, 183, 184, 185, 186, Dennis 109, Edm'd 185, Edwin 186, Eliz. 45, 46, 50, 108, 114, 185, Francis 43, 45, Geo. 45, 119, 130, 143, 184, 185, Hannah 45, 108, 109, 184, 185, Jacob 45, 127, 185, James 45, 72, 107, 128, 130, Jno. 43, 45, 46, 71, 72, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 127, 139, 184, 185, Jos. 45, 108, 109, Judith 72, 128, 185, Martha 109, 127, 183, 185, 186, Mary 46, 110, 114, 127, 183, 184, 185, 186, Nath'l 184, Noel 110, 184, 185, Peter 185, Rebc. 73, Richard 108, Sarah 43, 107, 109, 139, Shadrach 137, Susannah 45, 72, 119, 130, 143, 184, 185, 186, Thos. 43, 184, Turner 184, 185, Wm. 43, 45, 46, 72, 107, 109, 110, 127, 137, Wm. Dennis 186.
- Waddy, Antho. 45, 46, 73, 108, 109, 110, 158, 186, 187, Eliz. 42, Fras. 110, Jane 71, John 108, 158, 186, Judith 43, Mary 42, 45, 158, 186, Milly 158, 186, Sam'l 42, 43, 71, Sarah 73.
- Wadlin, Mary 42, Thos. 42.
- Wakelin, Ann 118, 130, Mary 118, Rebec. 130, Wm. 118, 130.
- Walkers, Alex. 16.
- Walker, Agnes 184, 185, Anne 41, 46, 72, David 43, 45, Eliz. 46, 185, John 184, 185, Lott 107, Mary 48, 184, Rebeca 42, Robt. 42, Solomon 46, Selvanus 107, Tandy 46, Tabitha 49, Wm. 46, 52, 72, 107, Wm. 184.
- Walters, John 45, Susanna 45.
- Walton, Alex. 114, Anne 46, Edw'd 42, 43, 44, 45, 72, Eliz. 45, 72, 183, 184, 185, Esther 114, Fran. 72, 73, 108, 109, 184, Geo. 45, 46, 52, 108, 183, 184, 185, Jas. 184, 185, Jane 46, 185, John 45, 72, 73, John Burnott 183, 185, Joseph 108, Mary 42, 45, 73, 184, 185, Rebecca 108, Racial 114, Robt. 108, 109, Sherwood 109, Thos. 44, Wm. 43, 184.
- Ward, Ann 42, Frans. 42, Jacob 42, Mary 43, Thos. 43.

- Ware, Jacob 52, Judith 109, Peter 109.
- Warfield, Francis 87, Grace 87, Michael 87.
- Warren, Alice 45, Edw'd 185, Jane 185, John 45, 52, 71, Johanna 45, Jude 71, Peter 71, Robt. C. 185, 186.
- Watkins, Agnes 108, Ann 73, Edw. 46, Lewis 46, 52, 73, 107, 108, 110, Margery 48, Mary 107, Sarah 110.
- Watson, Alex. 108, 109, 110, 130, Eliz. 130, Esther 130, Foster 109, Hester 110, Mary 42, 108, Rachel 73, Richard 42, Theophilus 42, Thos. 42, Wm. 110.
- Weaver, Anne 107, Eliz. 42, 73, 108, Jas. 134, 185, Jane 109, 123, 137, Jamey 107, John 42, 108, 109, 123, 134, 137, Jos. 107, Judith 109, Martha 42, Mary 73, Rachel 185, Robt. 68, Samuel 42, 71, 109, 185, Susanna 137, Thos. 52, 73, 107, 108.
- Webb, Ann 143, Bernard 143, Eliz. 42, Geo. 109, 110, 143, Jas. 42, Jane 42, 71, 120, 139, John 42, 43, 44, 52, 71, Lewis 110, Lucy 110, Martin 139, Mary 44, 143, Sam'l 120, Sarah 143.
- Wentworth, Wm. 43, 120, 139.
- Webster, Annis 45, Anne 107, Augustine 46, Edwd. 52, Eliner 42, Jose 42, Jos. 43, 52, Mary 45, Philip 45, 46, 107, Rebecca 42, 73.
- Weddill, Wm. 110.
- Wetherford, John 43, Wm. 43, 44.
- Whaley, Jas. 109.
- White, John 42.
- Whitechurch, Eliz. 109, Mary 109, Robt. 109, Sarah 109.
- Whitlock, Alice 72, 130, Dorothy 51, Eliz. 137, 150, Fanny 152, Frances 184, Jas. 72, John 45, 46, 110, 122, 129, 131, 137, 140, Jos. 109, Nath. 184, Reuben 184, Richd. 136, 137, 150, 184, Susannah 184.
- Whorton, Mary 46, Thos. 52.
- Wicker, Benj. 72, 107, Eliz. 72, Jas. 107, Thos. 107.
- Wild, Luke 43, Mary 71, Robt. 43.
- Wildmore, John 72.
- Willford, Chas. 42, 52, Frans. 42.
- Willford, Chas. 43, Fras. 43, Robt. 43, Sarah 43.
- Wilkins, Anne 186, Jas. 186, John 186, Robt. 186.
- Wilkinson, Ann 44, 108, 112, 185, Anniss 108, David 44, 108, 109, 133, 185, Eliz. 71, 109, 133, 184, 185, Fras. 44, 109, 110, 127, 184, 185, Geo. 44, 72, 73, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 143, 184, 185, Harwood 184, Izzard 107, 184, Jerry 185, Joanna 185, John 44, 107, 108, 110, 183, 185, Judith 183, 184, Joyce 47, Lyddal 184, Marg't 109, 110, 112, Mary 109, 110, 127, 184, Parker 186, Rachel 185, Rebecca 109, 133, Robt. 185, Sarah 48, 185, 186, Susannah 112, 184, 185, Tabitha 184, 185, Thos. 44, 71, Wm. 108, 185, 186.
- Williams, Annis 108, Burk, 116, Fras. 109, 110, 140, Jane 42, John 107, 108, 110, 140, Josias 42, Martha 109, 110, 140, Sarah 108, Thos. 115, Ursula 110, Wm. 42, 107.
- Williamson, Anne 108, Eliz. 46, 108, John 46, Mary 49.
- Willis, Anne 44, Bowler 73, 109, Dinah 44, Eliz. 43, 109, Fras. 43, 44, Geo. 73, Judith 43, Julius 108, Mary 43, Math. 43, Rebecca 110, Robert 108, 109, Susan 110.
- Wilson, Hannah 45, James 45, 186, Jno. 44, 45, Sarah 186, Thomas 186, Wm. 45.
- Wilton, Geo. 87.
- Winfield, Mary 43, Ruth, 42, Thos. 42, 43.
- Winch, Wm. 141.
- Winchester, Arthur 52.
- Winfree, Winfrey, Winifrey, Augustine 183, Anne 108, Austin 184, 186, Chas. 44, 46, 72, 73, 107, 108, 109, 110, 125, 133, 139, Eliz. 45, 71, 72, 108, 184, Elinor 45, Frances 109, 131, Henry 45, Jacob 43, 44, 45, 52, 71, James 186, Jane 43, 71, 108, 110, 125, 133, 186, John 43, 44, 108, 109, 131, 184, Mary 44, 72, 110, 131, 183, 184, Peter 108, 184, Richard 110, 183, 184, Richard Henry 186, Susan 108, 125.

- Wingfield, Eliz. 44, Thos. 44, 72.  
 Winston, Isaac 43, Wm. 43.  
 Wite, Jas. 42, Will 42.  
 Woard, Chas. 136, Jno. 136, Sarah  
 136.  
 Wood, Woode, Abel 45, 107, Chas.  
 45, Jno. 45, Mathias 71, Marg't  
 73, Mary 50, Rebecca 44, Robt.  
 45, 52, Simon 44.  
 Woodrowe, Cath. 71.  
 Woods, Eliz. 42, Jas. 42.  
 Woodward, Geo. 185, Harry Duke  
 185, Launcelot 110, Mary 185,  
 Philemon 185, Sam'l 185, Su-  
 sannah 185.  
 Woolams, Jno. 52.
- Word, Eliz. 110, Jere. 110.  
 Wyatt, Dorothy 185, Henry 43, 44,  
 73, 108, Jas. 185, Jno. 185, Mary  
 108, 185, Peyton 185, Stamper  
 185.  
 Yates, Mary 187, Rich'd 187, Sarah  
 187.  
 Yarbrough, Jno. 73, Thos. 73.  
 Yeates, Jno. 73.  
 Yeomas, Anne 44, John 44.  
 Yorke, Eliz. 59, Geo. 59.  
 Young, Jno. 44, Mary 44.  
 Yowell, Yoell, Elizabeth 44, Jno.  
 44, Judith 44, Mary 44, Ruth  
 44, Samuell 44, Sarah 44.

















THE PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
ST. PETER'S PARISH  
NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1680-1787

By  
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America

When New Kent County was formed from York County in 1654 it also included what is now King William, King and Queen, and Hanover counties. It is not known when St. Peter's Parish was founded, but the vestry book begins in 1682. This volume includes birth, baptism, marriage, and death records as recorded in their original order along with a complete name index. It includes records on both blacks and whites.







**HECKMAN**  
BINDERY INC.



**MAR 98**

Bound-To-Pleas<sup>®</sup> N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

